	Page 1		Page 3
1	Friday, 8 February 2013	1	A. According to what you perceive the actual situation is
2	(10.00 am)	2	between the two ships at that moment in time.
3	CAPTAIN NIGEL ROBERT PRYKE (on former oath)	3	MR SUSSEX: Right. But the fact is there was no perception
4	Examination by MR SUSSEX (continued)	4	on either side in this particular case.
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Good morning, Captain Pryke.	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Good morning, sir.	6	Q. We are ex post facto rationalising this by reference to
7	THE CHAIRMAN: May I remind you that you continue to testify	7	the collision avoidance rules?
8	according to your original oath.	8	A. Yes.
9	Mr Sussex.	9	Q. Would you accept that your evaluation of the relative
10	MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mr Chairman.	10	blameworthiness of the two vessels depends entirely on
11	Captain Pryke, yesterday I think we reached	11	your conclusion that this was a head-on situation?
12	a measure of agreement on one point, and that was that	12	A. No, absolutely not. The blameworthiness is, as I said
13	the risk of collision between Sea Smooth and Lamma IV	13	yesterday and as I said in December, the alteration of
14	existed at 20:18.	14	course to port by Sea Smooth at 20:19 and a half
15	A. Yes.	15	absolutely caused the collision.
16	Q. So even if it existed earlier, it unquestionably existed	16	Q. Well, we'll come to that. But if that might, as you
17	at 20:18?	17	say, be the immediate cause of the collision, it doesn't
18	A. Yes, indeed.	18	absolve Lamma IV from earlier blame if, for example, it
19	Q. Correct me if I'm wrong but your evidence is that at	19	was the give-way vessel?
20	20:18 there existed a clear head-on situation within	20	A. A lot of things happened, of course, between 20:17 when
21	rule 14; is that right?	21	she came out of the typhoon shelter, and the collision
22	A. My evidence yesterday was that at 20:18, the Sea Smooth	22	at 20:20 and a bit. So there was a three-minute period
23	had a target on a steady bearing at four points on his	23	when she had been navigating out of the typhoon shelter;
24	port bow, and it was his duty, having now had this	24	she came upon a course of 350, I think, at around 20:18;
25	steady bearing for some time, to alter course and keep	25	and then she went on to a northerly course around 20:19.
	Page 2		Page 4
1	clear.	1	I think realistically to blame Lamma IV for the
2	Q. But that duty could only arise, could it not, if it was	2	collision is a bit extreme.
3	imposed by one of the collision avoidance rules	3	Q. Well, you would accept, would you not, that as
4	A. Yes.	4	I understand it, you do sit occasionally in the
5	Q like 14 or 15, and we're not dealing with	5	Admiralty Court?
6	an overtaking situation.	6	A. I do indeed.
7	A. In that situation, it was rule 14	7	Q. And you would accept, would you not, that with the
8	Q. Right, rule 14.	8	exceptions of vessels at anchor, for example, ordinarily
9	A. Or 14(c), whichever.	9	in the case of a collision, blameworthiness is
10	Q. But in order for that obligation to arise, there has to	10	apportioned
11	be a head-on situation?	11	A. Absolutely, yes.
12	A. Head-on or nearly head-on, yes.	12	Q as between the two vessels? And in a situation where
13	Q. So tell me, am I right that it's your opinion that at	13	both vessels are underway, it's incredibly unusual for
14 15	20:18, there existed a clear head-on situation within rule 14?	14	blame to attach 100:0.
15 16	A. Well, as I say, head-on or nearly head-on. I put in	15	<ul><li>A. Exactly.</li><li>Q. So you're looking at some apportionment of blame.</li></ul>
10	A. wen, as I say, nead-on or nearly nead-on. I put in evidence a statement from Dr Steve Price in the	16 17	A. If you want my opinion, it's about 80:20.
17	Navigator magazine. The rules are not intended to be	17	Q. What I suggest to you is that your
10	an intellectual challenge. You take a look at	18 19	THE CHAIRMAN: Just clarify that, first of all. As
20	a situation, and you don't sit there and work it out	20	I understand the tenor of your evidence, that's 80 per
20	with a slide rule for 10 minutes. You act according to	20	cent of the blame to Sea Smooth, 20 per cent to
21	what is	21	Lamma IV?
22	Q. I follow that. But as we I think agreed yesterday	22	A. Of that order, sir.
	THE CHAIRMAN: You haven't finished your sentence. You act		THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.
24	THE CHAININAIN. TOU HAVEN LIMINNED VOID SEMENCE. TOU ACT		
24 25	according to your	24	MR SUSSEX: Obviously that's not a matter for you, that's

	Page 5		Page 7
1	a matter for the tribunal, and your	1	MR SUSSEX: Yes. We don't doubt that for a moment.
2	A. Sorry, I thought you were asking	2	Let's just go back to analysing this particular
3	Q. Your responsibility, as I understand it, is to provide	3	collision.
4	evidence on navigation and the practice of seafarers.	4	A. If I may, the connection with rule 2, rule 2(b) says:
		5	"In construing and complying with these Rules due
5	But it's right, is it not, that if the situation		
6	falls to be analysed as a crossing situation different	6	regard shall be had to all dangers of navigation and
7	considerations apply and relative blameworthiness would	7	collision and to any special circumstances, including
8	shift.		the limitations of the vessels involved, which may make
9	A. I don't agree with that, actually. I think obviously,	9	a departure from these Rules necessary"
10	as you say, both vessels are underway. You almost	10	Now, clearly there is a danger to navigation on the
11	cannot get away with having zero blame. I utterly agree	11	starboard side of Lamma IV, and that should be taken
12	with that. But if you look at this in the round, you've	12	into account by the other vessel.
13	got a very high-speed craft ploughing into the port	13	THE CHAIRMAN: The danger being land?
14	quarter of a much slower vessel. There is absolutely no	14	A. Yes, sir. Yes.
15	way you can say that he is not primarily to blame.	15	MR SUSSEX: But that consideration would be rather different
16	Q. What I'm suggesting to you is that if this case does	16	if we were having to analyse this in terms of a crossing
17	fall to be examined in the context of the crossing rule,	17	situation, would it not?
18	then the initial obligation is imposed upon the give-way	18	A. I fail to understand, I'm sorry.
19	vessel to keep well clear? That is right, isn't it?	19	Q. Let me try to explain. If Lamma IV was the give-way
20	A. Well, rule 2 would come into this as well. If you	20	vessel, her action in proceeding and steering slowly to
21	I think we discussed it yesterday, that	21	starboard would not be appropriate in the circumstances.
22	Q. Are you talking about "neglect of any precaution which	22	Do you agree?
23	may be required by the ordinary practice of seamen, or	23	A. I don't follow. The point of rule 2 well, the
24	by special circumstances of the"	24	point the rules in general, nothing in the rules
25	A. If I could	25	requires you to put your ship in danger. So a broad
	Page 6		Page 8
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Before we go any further, may we have rule 2	1	alteration to starboard from Lamma IV would clearly have
2	of the Collision Regulations on the screen, please.	2	put his ship in danger.
3	Thank you.	3	Q. Right. Could we for the moment go back to the analysis
4	A. Yes. The bit I was actually looking for was Farwell	4	of this case in the context of rule 14.
5	again, chapter 12, page 364, where he says:	5	A. Yes.
6	"Rule 14 is applied"	6	Q. The starting point for any consideration of collision
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you read it out, do we have this	7	liability must be risk of collision, must it not?
8	available, Mr Shieh? Page 364 of Farwell?	8	A. Yes.
9	MR SHIEH: Yes. It's already attached at the end of the	9	Q. And rule 7?
10	expert report. Page 364 would be expert bundle 2,	10	A. Yes.
11	page 361-21.	11	Q. You drew our attention yesterday to rule 7(d)(i), which
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. May we have that on the		very helpfully tells us:
13	screen, please.	13	"[risk of collision] shall be deemed to exist if the
14	MR SUSSEX: It's again in the context of rule 14, is it not?	14	compass bearing of an approaching vessel does not
15	A. It is.	15	appreciably change."
16	THE CHAIRMAN: You were about to read from Farwell. Pause	16	A. Absolutely.
17	if you would so we can display it on the screen and the	17	Q. That's not surprising because it indicates that the
18	public can follow this.	17	approaching vessel is converging on the observing
19	Would you be kind enough to read out the relevant	18	vessel?
20			A. Yes.
20	passage. A. At the beginning of paragraph 2:	20	
21	"Rule 14 is applied in conjunction with all of the	21 22	Q. And that can be true of a head-on situation, a crossing situation or an overtaking situation?
22 23	rules in section I of Part B, including rule 5		situation or an overtaking situation?
23	-	23	A. Yes.
24	(look out) rule 6 (safe speed) and rule 7 (risk of	01	
24 25	(look-out), rule 6 (safe speed), and rule 7 (risk of collision), along with rule 2."	24 25	<ul><li>Q. And in order for vessels to collide, they must converge?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Q. But as I understand your evidence, you say that the	1	What Farwell is telling us is that you look at the
2	relative bearing of one vessel to the other is also	2	relative bearing to ascertain whether the vessel is
3	relevant to the question of whether or not we are	3	ahead or nearly ahead for the purposes of rule 14; yes?
4	dealing with a head-on situation?	4	A. That would be one way to do it, yes.
5	A. Yes. It's generally accepted that well, according to	5	Q. So if we go back to the text of rule 14, we see, do we
6	Farwell, around about 6 degrees.	6	not, that rule 14(a) doesn't actually talk in terms of
7	Q. For that you quoted the passage from Farwell yesterday,	7	vessels being ahead or nearly ahead; it's only concerned
8	page 366.	8	with courses.
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Sorry, I rather missed that. Did you ask me something?
10	Q. Perhaps that could be put on the screen.	10	Q. Yes, I did. What I'm asking you is if you look at
11	MR SHIEH: Page 361-23.	11	rule 14(a), it doesn't talk in terms of vessels being
12	MR SUSSEX: Thank you.	12	ahead or nearly ahead; it merely talks in terms of
13	A. But of course, it doesn't have to be limited to	13	meeting on reciprocal or nearly reciprocal courses.
14	6 degrees because if you're in any way unsure and you're	14	A. Correct.
15	unable to measure it, you go with rule 14(c), of course.	15	Q. The part of rule 14 that deals with vessels being ahead
16	Q. Yes, of course. But then we're not concerned with that	16	or nearly ahead is rule 14(b).
17	here, are we, because we don't have any evidence that	17	A. Yes, it does.
18	anybody was in extremis or in doubt, because nobody was	18	Q. And it's rule 14(b) that you're not terribly fond of; is
19	applying their minds to the question?	19	that right?
20	A. Correct.	20	A. Well, I agree with Farwell: it's good for the look-out
21	MR SHIEH: Well, Mr Chairman, insofar as that is an	21	but not quite so good for the captain.
22	observation as to whether we have already heard anyone	22	Q. But would you accept that the mere fact that the
23	testify as to what's in their mind, that's of course	23	relative bearing of one vessel to another is within
24	true because the crew hasn't gone in yet.	24	one-half point of the bow does not of itself tell you
25	THE CHAIRMAN: I've mentioned this to Mr Sussex already, and	25	that this is a head-on situation?
	Page 10		Page 12
1	the caveat is "as yet".	1	A. Can we put up the radar plot on the screen, of the two
2	MR SUSSEX: Yes, fair enough.	2	vessels coming together? Yes, that one.
3	MR SHIEH: Because obviously we have seen the relevant	3	THE CHAIRMAN: What is the reference for this, for the
4	written statements which may cast light on what actually	4	transcript?
5	went on in the relevant person's mind. Whether anyone's	5	MR SHIEH: Actually it's in the DVD. It's not a paper plot.
6	testimony is to be accepted is of course another matter.	6	It's in police bundle E, in a DVD.
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. But essentially and most importantly,	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
8	we're yet to have sworn oral testimony.	8	A. I would just put it to you, Mr Sussex, that 999.5
9	MR SUSSEX: Yes, I'm fully aware of that.	9	mariners out of 1,000 would say that's end-on or nearly
10	Right. What you quoted yesterday from Farwell,	10	end-on. We don't measure it with a protractor; we look
11	eighth edition, page 366, is this:	11	at radar tracks. And that is end-on or nearly end-on.
12	" the weight of authority supports the conclusion	12	MR SUSSEX: Obviously when the vessels collided, their paths
13	that a vessel should be considered nearly ahead under	13	converged. But what we are concerned with, as
14	the present rule if, when risk of collision arises, her	14	I understand it, is the time at which the risk of
15	relative bearing is within one-half point (five to six	15	collision attached. What we are concerned with is
16	degrees) of the bow."	16	characterising the circumstances at that time in terms
17	A. Correct.	17	of head-on or crossing.
18	Q. Right. It's right, isn't it, that there are 32 points	18	A. Mr Sussex, if I may, you continually are looking through
19	of the compass?	19	the wrong end of the telescope. I made it very clear
20	A. Sounds good to me, yes.	20	yesterday that the first vessel that had an obligation
21	Q. If we go north, south, east, west and we work our way	21	to alter course was Sea Smooth, because Sea Smooth had
22	through, they work out at 32. If we divide 360 by 32,	22	a steady bearing before Lamma IV did. So Sea Smooth was
23	we ascertain that one point is equal to 11.25 degrees?	23	the first vessel that had to alter course.
24	A. Yes, correct.	24	Q. Right.
25	Q. So half a point is 5 and 5/8, or between 5 and 6.	25	A. You don't, in those circumstances, wait and say, "Oh,

	Page 13		Page 15
1	I think it's the other chap that should be altering for	1	view:
2	me." You are carrying a full load of passengers. You	2	"The present rule is a marked improvement over the
3	don't put them at risk by playing chicken with another	3	former standards, under which sidelights might be
4	ship. You alter course. It's very simple.	4	visible up to one point across the opposite side of the
5	Q. It must be right, must it not, that rule 14 cannot	5	bow. The former standard might explain the origin of
6	operate unilaterally; it can only operate in a situation	6	the within one point of the bow rule of thumb for
7	where vessels are meeting on reciprocal or nearly	7	assessing the end-on situation."
8	reciprocal courses?	8	A. Yes, that's correct.
9	A. That's correct.	9	Q. So it's a fact they were inextricably intertwined?
10	Q. So it cannot impose a duty on one before it imposes	10	A. Yes.
11	a duty on the other? They both have to change course to	11	Q. You had a rule; the rule is different now.
12	starboard so to pass on the port side of the other?	12	Now, I revert to my question. It is right, is it
13	A. That's correct. There's an obligation on both vessels.	13	not, that the mere fact that the relative bearing of one
14	But what I was pointing out was that Sea Smooth did	14	vessel to another is within one-half point of the bow
15	actually have a steady bearing before Lamma IV did. And	15	does not of itself render the situation a head-on
16	so she was obliged to alter course.	16	situation?
17	Q. She's not obliged, is she, except by rule 14?	17	A. The rule is "head-on or nearly head-on".
18	A. It would be rule 14, yes.	18	Q. The rule is "reciprocal or nearly reciprocal courses".
19	Q. Yes. And she can't be obliged until a head-on situation	19	A. Yes. And looking at the chart of the two vessels'
20	has arisen. And a head-on situation cannot arise	20	courses and their coming together, I would say instantly
21	unilaterally. Do you agree with that?	21	that that is head-on or nearly head-on. I mean, as
22	A. No, that's correct. But it's very clear, and I think we	22	I said before, we don't go into this business with slide
23	discussed yesterday about, again, Mr Farwell's ideas of	23	rules. It's a judgment.
24	high-speed craft and rule 14.	24	Q. But it's right, is it not, and you sat in the Admiralty
25	Q. Can I just revert to the question I asked you. Would	25	Court with Mr Justice David Steel, as I understand it,
	Page 14		Page 16
1	you accept that the mere fact that the relative bearing	1	that when we get into court we do start looking at
2	of one vessel to another is within one-half point of the	2	things rather more minutely than might be the situation
3	bow does not of itself tell you that this is a head-on	3	with a mariner on the bridge.
4	situation?	4	A. I've sat in the Admiralty Court on a number of occasions
5	A. The rule very clearly tells you in rule $14(c)$ , when	5	and I can honestly say this case is extraordinary in the
6	a vessel is in any doubt as to whether such a situation	6	amount of data we have and the amount of you know,
7	exists, she shall assume that it does exist and act	7	we're putting positions on the chart in half-minutes and
8	accordingly.	8	we're talking about 20:20:17. That is quite
9	I don't know if you're familiar with points and half	9	extraordinary. I mean, normally we're dealing in much
10 11	points Q. Well, I've just told you that I am	10 11	broader aspects.
11	<ul><li>Q. Well, I've just told you that I am.</li><li>A. I mean, when you're on the bridge and you're looking at</li></ul>		This case is unique. You mentioned yesterday the difference between 180 degrees and 182 degrees being the
12	something with you're on the or dge and you're looking at something with you're naked eye at between a point and	12	difference between a rule 14 and a rule 15. I mean, you
13	half a point, I assure you it's a very, very fine	14	just don't get those arguments in Admiralty Court.
15	judgment. And the old rule, incidentally, which is	15	Q. I think we both have experience of the Admiralty Court,
16	mentioned in Farwell, it was the point rule and they	16	so we can differ on that one.
17	always used to talk about a point. Because it's	17	Now, if we break down rule 14(a), the obvious
18	actually quite difficult for a look-out to start telling	18	prerequisite is the risk of collision must exist; do you
19	you the difference between a point and half a point.	19	agree with that?
20	That, to my mind, is the very reason for rule 14(c).	20	A. Yes, indeed.
21	Because it's incredibly difficult with a mark I eyeball	21	Q. And the vessels must be meeting on reciprocal courses or
22	to actually say something is half a point or	22	they must be meeting on near-reciprocal courses?
23	three-quarters of a point.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Yes, but if we go to page 361-31 of the expert bundle,	24	Q. If we turn to the deeming provision in rule 14(b), one
25	which is page 374 of Farwell, Farwell expresses the	25	vessel must see the other ahead or nearly ahead, and the

	Page 17		Page 19
1	visual aspect must be satisfied. Do you agree with	1	shows the course of Lamma IV at the time as being
2	that?	2	340 degrees. And we see, do we not, that really it's
3	A. The visual aspect must be satisfied? I don't	3	not until a minute later that she gets to a course of
4	understand.	4	350.
5	Q. Rule 14(b) deals with a visual aspect, does it not? You	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Give us the two times that you're referring
6	have to see the vessel nearly ahead and see the masthead	6	to, please, Mr Sussex.
7	lights of the other in a line or nearly in a line and/or	7	MR SUSSEX: 20:18 and 20:19.
8	both sidelights and by day you have to observe the	8	A. Thank you.
9	corresponding aspect of the other vessel.	9	MR SUSSEX: From 20:18:02, the police record shows her as
10	Compendiously, I've referred to that as "the visual	10	being on 340 degrees, and she progresses to starboard
11	aspect".	11	all the way through to 20:19:01 when her course is given
12	A. Yes, right.	12	as 349. Is that right?
13	Q. Do you agree that there has to be a sighting of a vessel	13	A. Well, as with the other one, it varies. At 20:18:22,
14	ahead or nearly ahead, coupled with the visual aspect	14	she's doing 349. So just after 20:18, she's doing 349.
15	stipulated in 14(b)?	15	And then 353 immediately after that. And then 351. And
16	A. Yes, but as we said yesterday, it's the courses and	16	then
17	speeds of vessels that are important at the end of the	17	Q. Yes, but that's 20:19. We're talking about 20:18.
18	day when making a decision about risk of collision.	18	A. No, we're talking about I'm talking about
19	Q. Right. Well, let's turn to the situation at 20:18. For	19	Q. What I'm suggesting is you have we're looking at the
20	this, I'll want your chartlet, which is at page 361-1 in	20	position as at 20:18. You, as I understand it, have put
21	the expert bundle.	21	the Lamma IV on a course of 350 degrees. All I'm
22	You agreed that at this time, the risk of collision	22	pointing out to you is that the police records indicate
23	had attached, or attached; that's right?	23	that she didn't achieve that course until a minute
24	A. Yes, I do.	24	later.
25	Q. The chartlet shows that the relative bearing of Sea	25	THE CHAIRMAN: She achieves it, as Captain Pryke was
	Page 18		Page 20
			1 450 20
1	Smooth from the perspective of Lamma IV is 6 degrees on	1	pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before
2	Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?	2	pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is
	Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that? A. Yes, that's correct.		pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.
2 3 4	Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as	2 3 4	pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it. MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li><li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li><li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li><li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li><li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li><li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li><li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li><li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li><li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li><li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li><li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> <li>Q. The next question is, are they on reciprocal courses?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to be on a northerly course, and he was heading round in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> <li>Q. The next question is, are they on reciprocal courses? You show Sea Smooth on a course of 180 degrees.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to be on a northerly course, and he was heading round in that direction.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> <li>Q. The next question is, are they on reciprocal courses? You show Sea Smooth on a course of 180 degrees.</li> <li>A. Sea Smooth made a course of 180 between 20:17 and 20:18</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to be on a northerly course, and he was heading round in that direction.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Now, it's not apparent to me from your chartlet</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> <li>Q. The next question is, are they on reciprocal courses? You show Sea Smooth on a course of 180 degrees.</li> <li>A. Sea Smooth made a course of 180 between 20:17 and 20:18 and a half.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to be on a northerly course, and he was heading round in that direction.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Now, it's not apparent to me from your chartlet that you've actually plotted Lamma IV as being on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> <li>Q. The next question is, are they on reciprocal courses? You show Sea Smooth on a course of 180 degrees.</li> <li>A. Sea Smooth made a course of 180 between 20:17 and 20:18 and a half.</li> <li>Q. Of 180 degrees?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to be on a northerly course, and he was heading round in that direction.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Now, it's not apparent to me from your chartlet that you've actually plotted Lamma IV as being on a course of 250 at this time, but I think it becomes</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> <li>Q. The next question is, are they on reciprocal courses? You show Sea Smooth on a course of 180 degrees.</li> <li>A. Sea Smooth made a course of 180 between 20:17 and 20:18 and a half.</li> <li>Q. Of 180 degrees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to be on a northerly course, and he was heading round in that direction.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Now, it's not apparent to me from your chartlet that you've actually plotted Lamma IV as being on a course of 250 at this time, but I think it becomes clear when one looks at your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> <li>Q. The next question is, are they on reciprocal courses? You show Sea Smooth on a course of 180 degrees.</li> <li>A. Sea Smooth made a course of 180 between 20:17 and 20:18 and a half.</li> <li>Q. Of 180 degrees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's right, isn't it, that if we go to the Marine Police</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to be on a northerly course, and he was heading round in that direction.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Now, it's not apparent to me from your chartlet that you've actually plotted Lamma IV as being on a course of 250 at this time, but I think it becomes clear when one looks at your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> <li>Q. The next question is, are they on reciprocal courses? You show Sea Smooth on a course of 180 degrees.</li> <li>A. Sea Smooth made a course of 180 between 20:17 and 20:18 and a half.</li> <li>Q. Of 180 degrees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's right, isn't it, that if we go to the Marine Police tracking records, they're slightly different: they give</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to be on a northerly course, and he was heading round in that direction.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Now, it's not apparent to me from your chartlet that you've actually plotted Lamma IV as being on a course of 250 at this time, but I think it becomes clear when one looks at your</li> <li>A. 350.</li> <li>Q. It is 350, is it?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> <li>Q. The next question is, are they on reciprocal courses? You show Sea Smooth on a course of 180 degrees.</li> <li>A. Sea Smooth made a course of 180 between 20:17 and 20:18 and a half.</li> <li>Q. Of 180 degrees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's right, isn't it, that if we go to the Marine Police tracking records, they're slightly different: they give the course as 183.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to be on a northerly course, and he was heading round in that direction.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Now, it's not apparent to me from your chartlet that you've actually plotted Lamma IV as being on a course of 250 at this time, but I think it becomes clear when one looks at your</li> <li>A. 350.</li> <li>Q. It is 350, is it?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> <li>Q. The next question is, are they on reciprocal courses? You show Sea Smooth on a course of 180 degrees.</li> <li>A. Sea Smooth made a course of 180 between 20:17 and 20:18 and a half.</li> <li>Q. Of 180 degrees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's right, isn't it, that if we go to the Marine Police tracking records, they're slightly different: they give the course as 183.</li> <li>A. Yes, but you can't rely on those, not for seconds. I've</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to be on a northerly course, and he was heading round in that direction.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Now, it's not apparent to me from your chartlet that you've actually plotted Lamma IV as being on a course of 250 at this time, but I think it becomes clear when one looks at your</li> <li>A. 350.</li> <li>Q. It is 350, is it?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because you say at paragraph 8 of the note that I saw</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> <li>Q. The next question is, are they on reciprocal courses? You show Sea Smooth on a course of 180 degrees.</li> <li>A. Sea Smooth made a course of 180 between 20:17 and 20:18 and a half.</li> <li>Q. Of 180 degrees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's right, isn't it, that if we go to the Marine Police tracking records, they're slightly different: they give the course as 183.</li> <li>A. Yes, but you can't rely on those, not for seconds. I've plotted it over a minute and a half and that was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to be on a northerly course, and he was heading round in that direction.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Now, it's not apparent to me from your chartlet that you've actually plotted Lamma IV as being on a course of 250 at this time, but I think it becomes clear when one looks at your</li> <li>A. 350.</li> <li>Q. It is 350, is it?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because you say at paragraph 8 of the note that I saw yesterday, one minute later</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> <li>Q. The next question is, are they on reciprocal courses? You show Sea Smooth on a course of 180 degrees.</li> <li>A. Sea Smooth made a course of 180 between 20:17 and 20:18 and a half.</li> <li>Q. Of 180 degrees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's right, isn't it, that if we go to the Marine Police tracking records, they're slightly different: they give the course as 183.</li> <li>A. Yes, but you can't rely on those, not for seconds. I've plotted it over a minute and a half and that was actually the course she made.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to be on a northerly course, and he was heading round in that direction.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Now, it's not apparent to me from your chartlet that you've actually plotted Lamma IV as being on a course of 250 at this time, but I think it becomes clear when one looks at your</li> <li>A. 350.</li> <li>Q. It is 350, is it?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because you say at paragraph 8 of the note that I saw yesterday, one minute later</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there. May we have that on the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Lamma IV's starboard bow. Am I right about that?</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct.</li> <li>Q. This also shows that Lamma IV's relative bearing as observed from Sea Smooth is some 4 degrees from the bow of Sea Smooth?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If those bearings are correct, relative to one another the vessels are ahead or nearly ahead; you would say that's right, is it not?</li> <li>A. I would say so, yes.</li> <li>Q. The next question is, are they on reciprocal courses? You show Sea Smooth on a course of 180 degrees.</li> <li>A. Sea Smooth made a course of 180 between 20:17 and 20:18 and a half.</li> <li>Q. Of 180 degrees?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's right, isn't it, that if we go to the Marine Police tracking records, they're slightly different: they give the course as 183.</li> <li>A. Yes, but you can't rely on those, not for seconds. I've plotted it over a minute and a half and that was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>pointing out, at 20:18:25 when she's at 353, and before that, at 20:18:22, she's 349. There are variations is what Captain Pryke is saying, as I understand it.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: All right. Okay.</li> <li>A. Yes, and actually on my plot, from 20:17 and a half, she's doing around 350 plotted from 20:17 and a half to 20:18 and a half, in fact to 20:19. And I agree with you, of course, that she's slowly coming round to north.</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. He will have to say for himself what he was doing, but it looks to me as if his offing of the lighthouse was to be on a northerly course, and he was heading round in that direction.</li> <li>Q. Yes. Now, it's not apparent to me from your chartlet that you've actually plotted Lamma IV as being on a course of 250 at this time, but I think it becomes clear when one looks at your</li> <li>A. 350.</li> <li>Q. It is 350, is it?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Because you say at paragraph 8 of the note that I saw yesterday, one minute later</li> </ul>

	Page 21		Page 23
1	Page 361-54, apparently.	1	on
2	Paragraph 7 deals with the situation at 20:17 when,	2	A. Something I've also said in my evidence is that these
3	as you rightly observe, Lamma IV is completing her	3	are small local ferries. They're not big ships out in
4	departure manoeuvre from the typhoon shelter. Various	4	the middle of the sea. And I would expect generally
5	courses are apparent, as you notate on your chartlet.	5	that they would alter course for collision avoidance at
		6	around about a mile or three-quarters of a mile. So if
6	"One minute later", so we're talking about 20:18, so		you look at 20:19, which is 8 cables, they're absolutely
7	this ties up with the chart dealing with 20:18, "when	7	
8	the vessels were 1.375 miles apart, Sea Smooth would	8	on reciprocal courses.
9	have seen that Lamma IV remained on a steady bearing of	9	Q. Right. We'll come to that in a minute.
10	176 degrees, ie 4 degrees on her port bow. Now Lamma IV	10	It's right, is it not, that they are not on
11	would have steadied on her first course of 350	11	reciprocal courses at 20:18; they are not on nearly
12	degrees"	12	reciprocal courses, according to Farwell?
13	So it's right that you have plotted her at 20:18 as	13	A. I don't agree.
14	being on a course of 350 degrees?	14	Q. Well, which part don't you agree with? Farwell says
15	A. Yes, I think that's right.	15	that the let's go back to Farwell.
16	Q. All I'm suggesting to you is we are seeing a gradual	16	THE CHAIRMAN: As I understand it, Captain Pryke then refers
17	turn to starboard, and you're treating her as if she'd	17	to rule 14(c).
18	actually achieved the totality of that, or in large	18	MR SUSSEX: Yes.
19	part, that turn, by 20:18, when it seems to have	19	THE CHAIRMAN: It says there is doubt, and therefore you
20	happened a minute later. Do you agree or disagree?	20	assume.
21	A. Well, I think it's a bit dangerous to use these courses	21	Is that your response to this proposition, so that
22	which are produced by the radar computer, if you like,	22	I understand it?
23	on a second-by-second basis. Because I don't think	23	A. Yes, sir.
24	they're 100 per cent accurate in that sense. You can	24	MR SUSSEX: So you would say, would you, that that doubt is
25	only, as I've tried to do, plot them at sort of	25	doubt in the mind of the tribunal rather than doubt in
	Page 22		Page 24
1	half-minute intervals. Then you get a real sense of	1	the mind of the person on the bridge?
2	what the course actually is.	2	A. I think it to me, it's absolutely clear that we're
3	Q. Right. But giving it your best effort, you put Sea	3	looking at a very you're looking at a very tight
4	Smooth on a course of 180, and Lamma IV on a course	4	angle of 1 or 2 degrees, and I am saying that a man
5	of 350.	5	standing on the bridge doing his day-to-day job will
6	THE CHAIRMAN: At which point in time?	6	look at that and think, "Is it reciprocal or nearly
7	MR SUSSEX: 20:18.	7	reciprocal? Well, I must go to rule 14(c), because
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	8	I won't be 100 per cent sure."
9	A. Yes, that's correct.	9	Q. But the fact is you've lopped 10 degrees off that angle
		10	by plotting Lamma IV as being on 350 degrees rather than
10	MR SUSSEX: The vessels are then not on reciprocal courses,		the figure that appears in the police tracking records
11	are they?	11	
12	A. No.	12	for 20:18.
13	Q. The reciprocal of 180 is obviously 360	13	A. But what I've also said is that the bearing between the
14	A. They're on a nearly reciprocal course.	14	two is 4 degrees from one and 6 degrees on the other.
15	Q. Well, the reciprocal of 180 is 360. Lamma IV is	15	And that is very clearly within the Farwell definition
16	10 degrees off that. That's right, isn't it?	16	of 5-6 degrees on the bow for both ships.
17	A. Yes. At 20:18.	17	Q. Yes, but could I just make good the point that I'm
18	Q. So if one adopts Farwell's widely held definition, ie	18	trying to make to you. Farwell is concerned with two
19	"within five to six degrees", they're not even on nearly	19	things. Farwell says in the passage that you quoted
20	reciprocal courses, are they?	20	yesterday sorry, let me just turn it up.
21	A. Well, that's a very I think you wouldn't be standing	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Give us the page reference, if you would, so
22	on the bridge 100 per cent certain of that, so you'd	22	that we can put it on the screen.
23	look at rule 14(c), which urges you to stray on the side	23	MR SUSSEX: It's page 366, which is page 361-23 of the
24	of caution.	24	expert bundle. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

	Page 25		Page 27
1	MR SUSSEX: "The discussion which follows" and as	1	The question is, are they on nearly reciprocal
2	I understand it you relied upon this "will suggest	2	courses?
3	that the weight of authority supports the conclusion	3	A. Yes.
4	that a vessel should be considered nearly ahead under	4	Q. For that, Farwell tells us that they have to be within
5	the present rule if, when risk of collision arises, her	5	half a point of one another, ie 5-6 degrees. They are
6	relative bearing is within one-half point (five to six	6	not, because they are 10 degrees from reciprocal.
7	degrees)" that's an explanation of what one-half	7	Therefore, rule 14(a) does not apply. Do you agree?
8	point means "of the bow."	8	A. I'm sorry, I'm struggling with what you're trying to
9	A. Yes.	9	say. I go back to what we've just said:
10	Q. "Similarly, courses may be considered nearly reciprocal		" the weight of authority supports the conclusion
11	if within five to six degrees of the actual reciprocal."	11	that a vessel should be considered nearly ahead under
12	A. Yes.	12	the present rule if, when risk of collision arises
13	Q. Right. We have ascertained from your chartlet that Sea	13	[which it has], her relative bearing is within (five
14	Smooth is on a course of 180 degrees. The reciprocal of	14	to six degrees) of the bow."
15	that is 360. You have plotted Lamma IV on a course of	15	That's very clear to me.
16	350. That's 10 degrees from the reciprocal. That is	16	Q. Yes, of course it's clear, and it's clear to me too,
17 18	more than half a point, is it not?	17	surprisingly enough. But it relates to rule $14(b)$ .
18 19	A. Yes, but it complies with the idea of being 5-6 degrees on the bow.	18 19	Because rule 14(b) says: "Such a situation shall be deemed to exist when
20	Q. No, that's the bearing.	20	a vessel sees the other ahead or nearly ahead and by
20	A. The bearing, yes.	20	night she could see the masthead lights and/or both
$\frac{21}{22}$	Q. The bearing, yes. But there are two aspects to Farwell,	$\frac{21}{22}$	sidelights and by day she observes the corresponding
23	are there not? The first is Farwell is directing his	23	aspect of the other vessel."
24	attention to rule $14(a)$ : what is a nearly reciprocal	24	So what we have in this situation as plotted by you
25	course? Those words only arise in rule 14(a). He is	25	is vessels which are not on reciprocal or nearly
_	Page 26		Page 28
1	also directing his attention to what is meant by "ahead	1	reciprocal courses, but which are ahead or nearly ahead
2	or nearly ahead". Those words only appear in	2	for the purposes of rule 14(b).
3	rule 14(b). That's right, isn't it?	3	A. So what you're saying is there's a conflict?
4	A. I'm struggling to see where you're going.	4	Q. I'm not saying there's a conflict. I'm just saying
5	" the weight of authority supports the conclusion	5	where we've got to.
6	that a vessel should be considered nearly ahead under	6	A. You're saying there's a conflict between what he says in
7	the present rule if, when risk of collision arises	7	terms of relative bearing, and what you're saying about
8	[which it has], her relative bearing is within (five	8	the reciprocal course?
9	to six degrees) of the bow."	9	Q. No, what I'm suggesting to you is there's no problem at
10	So that to me means that it becomes a rule 14(a).	10	all with what he's saying. But the mere fact that you
11	Q. Let me take you to rule 14. Ultimately this is a matter		happen to be on reciprocal bearings within one-half
12	for submission to the tribunal, but I'll explain where	12	point of the bow does not automatically mean that you
13	I'm coming from.	13	have a head-on situation.
14			
	Rule 14(b) uses the two forms of words that Farwell	14	A. Well, I thought we just agreed that it did.
15	is there concerned with. One is what is a nearly	15	Q. No, we didn't agree that at all.
15 16	is there concerned with. One is what is a nearly reciprocal course; the second is when is a vessel nearly	15 16	Q. No, we didn't agree that at all. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex, you've exhausted this subject.
15 16 17	is there concerned with. One is what is a nearly reciprocal course; the second is when is a vessel nearly ahead under the present rule? So it's where the word	15 16 17	<ul><li>Q. No, we didn't agree that at all.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex, you've exhausted this subject. Move on to another one, please.</li></ul>
15 16 17 18	is there concerned with. One is what is a nearly reciprocal course; the second is when is a vessel nearly ahead under the present rule? So it's where the word "nearly" appears in juxtaposition to another word that	15 16 17 18	<ul><li>Q. No, we didn't agree that at all.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex, you've exhausted this subject. Move on to another one, please.</li><li>MR SUSSEX: Could I then go to the question of rule 14(b).</li></ul>
15 16 17 18 19	is there concerned with. One is what is a nearly reciprocal course; the second is when is a vessel nearly ahead under the present rule? So it's where the word "nearly" appears in juxtaposition to another word that Farwell is providing guidance.	15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. No, we didn't agree that at all.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex, you've exhausted this subject. Move on to another one, please.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Could I then go to the question of rule 14(b). You don't suggest, do you, that as at 20:18 either</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20	is there concerned with. One is what is a nearly reciprocal course; the second is when is a vessel nearly ahead under the present rule? So it's where the word "nearly" appears in juxtaposition to another word that Farwell is providing guidance. A. Right.	15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. No, we didn't agree that at all.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex, you've exhausted this subject. Move on to another one, please.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Could I then go to the question of rule 14(b). You don't suggest, do you, that as at 20:18 either Lamma IV or Sea Smooth should have seen both sidelights</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul><li>is there concerned with. One is what is a nearly reciprocal course; the second is when is a vessel nearly ahead under the present rule? So it's where the word "nearly" appears in juxtaposition to another word that Farwell is providing guidance.</li><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. For the purposes of rule 14(a), we are concerned only</li></ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. No, we didn't agree that at all.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex, you've exhausted this subject. Move on to another one, please.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Could I then go to the question of rule 14(b). You don't suggest, do you, that as at 20:18 either Lamma IV or Sea Smooth should have seen both sidelights of the oncoming vessel?</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>is there concerned with. One is what is a nearly reciprocal course; the second is when is a vessel nearly ahead under the present rule? So it's where the word "nearly" appears in juxtaposition to another word that Farwell is providing guidance.</li><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. For the purposes of rule 14(a), we are concerned only with determining whether vessels are meeting on</li></ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. No, we didn't agree that at all.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex, you've exhausted this subject. Move on to another one, please.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Could I then go to the question of rule 14(b). You don't suggest, do you, that as at 20:18 either Lamma IV or Sea Smooth should have seen both sidelights of the oncoming vessel?</li> <li>A. I think at certain stages throughout this, both</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul><li>is there concerned with. One is what is a nearly reciprocal course; the second is when is a vessel nearly ahead under the present rule? So it's where the word "nearly" appears in juxtaposition to another word that Farwell is providing guidance.</li><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. For the purposes of rule 14(a), we are concerned only with determining whether vessels are meeting on reciprocal or nearly reciprocal courses. You've</li></ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. No, we didn't agree that at all.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex, you've exhausted this subject. Move on to another one, please.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Could I then go to the question of rule 14(b). You don't suggest, do you, that as at 20:18 either Lamma IV or Sea Smooth should have seen both sidelights of the oncoming vessel?</li> <li>A. I think at certain stages throughout this, both sidelights may have been visible. But whether exactly</li> </ul>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>is there concerned with. One is what is a nearly reciprocal course; the second is when is a vessel nearly ahead under the present rule? So it's where the word "nearly" appears in juxtaposition to another word that Farwell is providing guidance.</li><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. For the purposes of rule 14(a), we are concerned only with determining whether vessels are meeting on</li></ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. No, we didn't agree that at all.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex, you've exhausted this subject. Move on to another one, please.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Could I then go to the question of rule 14(b). You don't suggest, do you, that as at 20:18 either Lamma IV or Sea Smooth should have seen both sidelights of the oncoming vessel?</li> <li>A. I think at certain stages throughout this, both</li> </ul>

	Page 29		Page 31
1	courses were, we know what their relative bearings were.	1	interpretation of subsidiary legislation.
2	They did not come within 1-3 degrees of the bow, did	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	We've agreed that the vessels can't see one
3	they, vis-a-vis one another?	$\frac{2}{3}$	another's sidelights, both sidelights?
	A. It's without I really don't know. It's quite		
4	possible you're right, but I don't know.	4	<ul><li>A. At 20:18, yes.</li><li>Q. So it follows, does it not, that at 20:18 we must be</li></ul>
5		5	
6	Q. If properly adjusted, those lights would have been	6	looking at a fine crossing situation?
7	exhibited only in the forward direction 1-3 degrees		A. Well, that's a matter of judgment, isn't it. If there's
8	beyond right ahead; yes?	8	any doubt at all, it's rule 14(c).
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. That's if there's any doubt at all on the ground?
10	Q. So, knowing as we do the courses of the vessels	10	A. Which there would be, of course.
11	they're 10 degrees off reciprocal they would not have	11	Q. If people were alive to the fact at 20:18.
12	been exhibiting both sidelights to one another, would	12	A. Yes.
13	they?	13	Q. Rule 15 provides:
14	A. Probably not, no. But as you, you know, keep drawing	14	"When 2 power-driven vessels are crossing so as to
15	attention to, these courses, according to the police	15	involve risk of collision, the vessel which has the
16	record, are changing regularly. So to say that	16	other on her own starboard side shall keep out of the
17	throughout this thing they never saw both sidelights is	17	way and shall, if the circumstances of the case admit,
18	wrong.	18	avoid crossing ahead of the other vessel."
19	Q. I'm not suggesting that "throughout this thing they	19	A. That's correct, yes. So, in other words, you're
20	never saw both sidelights". What I'm dealing with is	20	encouraged to alter course to starboard.
21	the position as at 20:18.	21	Q. Well, that's not strictly true. That's one of your
22	A. I think you're probably right there, yes.	22	options.
23	Q. Thank you very much.	23	We have already seen that Lamma IV is to port of Sea
24	Now, Sea Smooth at 20:18 would only be exhibiting	24	Smooth; that's correct, isn't it? This is at 20:18.
25	a red sidelight to Lamma IV, would she not?	25	A. Yes, that's correct. You mean she's bearing on the port
	Page 30		Page 32
1	A. Yes.	1	side?
2	Q. And Lamma IV at 20:18 would only be exhibiting a green	2	Q. Yes. And Lamma IV has Sea Smooth to her starboard.
3	sidelight to Sea Smooth?	3	A. Correct.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. She is exhibiting a starboard sidelight
5	Q. So the position we've got to, I suggest, is that risk of	5	A. Yes.
6	collision exists? You've said that throughout, the risk	6	Q to Sea Smooth? So rule 15 mandates that Lamma IV
7	of collision exists at 20:18.	7	should keep out of the way and shall, if the
8	A. Absolutely.	8	circumstances admit, avoid crossing ahead of Sea Smooth?
9	Q. The vessels are not on reciprocal or nearly reciprocal	9	A. That's correct, yes.
10	courses?	10	Q. And rule 16 prescribes the action which the give-way
11	A. At 20:18	11	vessel must take. She must:
12	Q. At 20:18.	12	" so far as possible, take early and substantial
13	A are on nearly reciprocal courses, by my judgment.	13	action to keep well clear."
14	Q. Well, they're not on nearly reciprocal courses by	14	A. Yes, but, as I say, this is all a bit relative. If
15	Farwell's judgment, are they?	15	you're two supertankers in the middle of the ocean, that
16	A. Yes, they are, by within Farwell's judgment.	16	might be at 2 or 3 miles. But if you're two very small
17	Q. They're not within 5-6 degrees.	17	local ferries, that might be at a mile or even less than
18	A. The bearing is within 5-6 degrees.	18	a mile, I guess.
19	Q. That's only to determine the question of whether they	19	Q. Yes. But once the risk of collision attaches, you have
20	are ahead or nearly ahead but we won't	20	to evaluate whether you are looking at a head-on or
20	THE CHAIRMAN: We've canvassed this already, many times,	20	a crossing or an overtaking, because the relevant rule
21	Mr Sussex. You disagree.	21	then engages, does it not?
22	MR SUSSEX: Yes, very profoundly.	22	A. Yes. What I tried to explain yesterday was that at
23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: The witness disagrees with you.	23	20:18, Sea Smooth would have known she had a steady
24 25	MR SUSSEX: Yes. Well, ultimately it's actually a matter of	24	bearing. The same thing doesn't quite apply to
23	with SUSSEA. Tes. wen, unmatery it's actually a matter of	23	ocaring. The same uning upesh t quite apply to

	Page 33		Page 35
1	Lamma IV, because she had been manoeuvring prior to	1	THE CHAIRMAN: I'd invite you to deal with that accordingly.
2	20:18 and the observance of a steady bearing logically	2	MR SUSSEX: Yes. I am doing that.
3	might not have happened until about 20:18 and a half,	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you understand that?
4	20:19. But because Sea Smooth was on a steady course of		MR SUSSEX: Yes, of course I understand, sir.
5	180, she would have had this absolutely steady bearing.	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Please do so.
6	Q. We're talking about relative bearings, are we not, and	6	MR SUSSEX: Rule 17 prescribes the action by the stand-on
7	they change according to how the vessels move relative	7	vessel.
8	to one another?	8	A. Yes, that's correct.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. And it's predicated on rule 16, because:
10	Q. So you can't have a steady relative bearing unless the	10	"Where one of 2 vessels is to keep out of the way
11	vessels relative to one another are maintaining the same	11	the other shall keep her course and speed."
12	angle towards one another; is that right?	12	A. Yes, that's correct.
13	A. Yes, but as I've plotted, the bearing of Lamma from Sea	13	Q. So it's predicated on there being a give-way vessel
14	Smooth virtually didn't change from 20:17 to well, it	14	under rule 16.
15	didn't change at all from 20:17 to 20:18.	15	A. Yes, but of course you have to put that into context.
16	Q. You said that the thing that Lamma IV had to do if she	16	That's clearly meant for at sea. And when you have one
17	was the give-way vessel was to turn to starboard. But	17	ship with the land on its starboard side, you don't
18	rule 8 deals with possible actions to avoid collision,	18	carry on to a close-quarters situation if you don't have
19	does it not?	19	to.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Well, it's right, is it not, that the duty to maintain
21	Q. What it says, for example, and you've already drawn our	21	course and speed is subject to a number of
22	attention to this:	22	qualifications?
23	"Any action taken to avoid collision shall, if the	23	A. Yes, that's right.
24	circumstances of the case admit, be positive, made in	24	Q. And it doesn't mean that the stand-on vessel must
25	ample time and with due regard to the observance of good	25	maintain a constant heading or a constant speed,
	Page 34		$\mathbf{D}_{2} \approx 26$
			Page 36
1	seamanship."	1	does it?
2	seamanship." A. Yes.	2	does it? A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What
2 3	seamanship." A. Yes. Q. And:	2 3	<ul><li>does it?</li><li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is:</li></ul>
2 3 4	seamanship." A. Yes. Q. And: "Any alteration of course shall be large	2 3 4	does it? A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: " [if] the vessel required to keep her course and
2 3 4 5	seamanship." A. Yes. Q. And: "Any alteration of course shall be large enough to be readily apparent to another vessel	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is:</li> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large</li> <li>enough to be readily apparent to another vessel</li> <li>observing visually or by radar; a succession of small</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is:</li> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large enough to be readily apparent to another vessel observing visually or by radar; a succession of small alterations should be avoided."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is:</li> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	seamanship." A. Yes. Q. And: "Any alteration of course shall be large enough to be readily apparent to another vessel observing visually or by radar; a succession of small alterations should be avoided." Then rule 8(e):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large</li> <li>enough to be readily apparent to another vessel</li> <li>observing visually or by radar; a succession of small</li> <li>alterations should be avoided."</li> <li>Then rule 8(e): <ul> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> </ul></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	seamanship." A. Yes. Q. And: "Any alteration of course shall be large enough to be readily apparent to another vessel observing visually or by radar; a succession of small alterations should be avoided." Then rule 8(e): "If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> </ul></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	seamanship." A. Yes. Q. And: "Any alteration of course shall be large enough to be readily apparent to another vessel observing visually or by radar; a succession of small alterations should be avoided." Then rule 8(e): "If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and</li> </ul></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large</li> <li>enough to be readily apparent to another vessel</li> <li>observing visually or by radar; a succession of small</li> <li>alterations should be avoided."</li> <li>Then rule 8(e): <ul> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time</li> <li>to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her</li> <li>speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her</li> <li>means of propulsion."</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and speed in fact means course and speed in following the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large</li> <li>enough to be readily apparent to another vessel</li> <li>observing visually or by radar; a succession of small</li> <li>alterations should be avoided."</li> <li>Then rule 8(e): <ul> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time</li> <li>to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her</li> <li>speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her</li> <li>means of propulsion."</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and speed in fact means course and speed in following the nautical manoeuvre in which she was, to the knowledge of</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large enough to be readily apparent to another vessel observing visually or by radar; a succession of small alterations should be avoided." <ul> <li>Then rule 8(e):</li> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her means of propulsion."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So turning to starboard is not the only option?</li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and speed in fact means course and speed in following the nautical manoeuvre in which she was, to the knowledge of the other vessel, at the time engaged. Do you agree</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large</li> <li>enough to be readily apparent to another vessel</li> <li>observing visually or by radar; a succession of small</li> <li>alterations should be avoided."</li> <li>Then rule 8(e): <ul> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time</li> <li>to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her</li> <li>speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her</li> <li>means of propulsion."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So turning to starboard is not the only option?</li> <li>A. No, that's right.</li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and speed in fact means course and speed in following the nautical manoeuvre in which she was, to the knowledge of the other vessel, at the time engaged. Do you agree with that or disagree with that?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large</li> <li>enough to be readily apparent to another vessel</li> <li>observing visually or by radar; a succession of small</li> <li>alterations should be avoided."</li> <li>Then rule 8(e): <ul> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time</li> <li>to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her</li> <li>speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her</li> <li>means of propulsion."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So turning to starboard is not the only option?</li> <li>A. No, that's right.</li> <li>Q. If we are dealing with a crossing situation, then from</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and speed in fact means course and speed in following the nautical manoeuvre in which she was, to the knowledge of the other vessel, at the time engaged. Do you agree with that or disagree with that?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large</li> <li>enough to be readily apparent to another vessel</li> <li>observing visually or by radar; a succession of small</li> <li>alterations should be avoided."</li> <li>Then rule 8(e): <ul> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time</li> <li>to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her</li> <li>speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her</li> <li>means of propulsion."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So turning to starboard is not the only option?</li> <li>A. No, that's right.</li> <li>Q. If we are dealing with a crossing situation, then from 20:18 we have, I suggest, Lamma IV as the give-way</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and speed in fact means course and speed in following the nautical manoeuvre in which she was, to the knowledge of the other vessel, at the time engaged. Do you agree with that or disagree with that?</li> <li>A. I don't understand it.</li> <li>Q. All right. What I'm suggesting is that course and</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large</li> <li>enough to be readily apparent to another vessel</li> <li>observing visually or by radar; a succession of small</li> <li>alterations should be avoided."</li> <li>Then rule 8(e): <ul> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time</li> <li>to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her</li> <li>speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her</li> <li>means of propulsion."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So turning to starboard is not the only option?</li> <li>A. No, that's right.</li> <li>Q. If we are dealing with a crossing situation, then from 20:18 we have, I suggest, Lamma IV as the give-way vessel and Sea Smooth as the stand-on vessel?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and speed in fact means course and speed in following the nautical manoeuvre in which she was, to the knowledge of the other vessel, at the time engaged. Do you agree with that or disagree with that?</li> <li>A. I don't understand it.</li> <li>Q. All right. What I'm suggesting is that course and speed, for the purposes of rule 17, mean she must follow</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large</li> <li>enough to be readily apparent to another vessel</li> <li>observing visually or by radar; a succession of small</li> <li>alterations should be avoided."</li> <li>Then rule 8(e): <ul> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time</li> <li>to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her</li> <li>speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her</li> <li>means of propulsion."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So turning to starboard is not the only option?</li> <li>A. No, that's right.</li> <li>Q. If we are dealing with a crossing situation, then from 20:18 we have, I suggest, Lamma IV as the give-way vessel and Sea Smooth as the stand-on vessel?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and speed in fact means course and speed in following the nautical manoeuvre in which she was, to the knowledge of the other vessel, at the time engaged. Do you agree with that or disagree with that?</li> <li>A. I don't understand it.</li> <li>Q. All right. What I'm suggesting is that course and speed, for the purposes of rule 17, mean she must follow the course and speed associated with the nautical</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large enough to be readily apparent to another vessel observing visually or by radar; a succession of small alterations should be avoided." <ul> <li>Then rule 8(e):</li> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her means of propulsion."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So turning to starboard is not the only option?</li> <li>A. No, that's right.</li> <li>Q. If we are dealing with a crossing situation, then from 20:18 we have, I suggest, Lamma IV as the give-way vessel and Sea Smooth as the stand-on vessel?</li> <li>A. Yes, predicated by the fact that if we are dealing with a crossing situation</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and speed in fact means course and speed in following the nautical manoeuvre in which she was, to the knowledge of the other vessel, at the time engaged. Do you agree with that or disagree with that?</li> <li>A. I don't understand it.</li> <li>Q. All right. What I'm suggesting is that course and speed, for the purposes of rule 17, mean she must follow the course and speed associated with the nautical manoeuvre in which she is, to the knowledge of the other</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large</li> <li>enough to be readily apparent to another vessel</li> <li>observing visually or by radar; a succession of small</li> <li>alterations should be avoided."</li> <li>Then rule 8(e): <ul> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time</li> <li>to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her</li> <li>speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her</li> <li>means of propulsion."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So turning to starboard is not the only option?</li> <li>A. No, that's right.</li> <li>Q. If we are dealing with a crossing situation, then from 20:18 we have, I suggest, Lamma IV as the give-way vessel and Sea Smooth as the stand-on vessel?</li> <li>A. Yes, predicated by the fact that if we are dealing with a crossing situation</li> <li>Q. We're not allowed to talk about that anymore because</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and speed in fact means course and speed in following the nautical manoeuvre in which she was, to the knowledge of the other vessel, at the time engaged. Do you agree with that or disagree with that?</li> <li>A. I don't understand it.</li> <li>Q. All right. What I'm suggesting is that course and speed, for the purposes of rule 17, mean she must follow the course and speed associated with the nautical manoeuvre in which she is, to the knowledge of the other vessel, engaged at the time?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large enough to be readily apparent to another vessel observing visually or by radar; a succession of small alterations should be avoided." <ul> <li>Then rule 8(e):</li> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her means of propulsion."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So turning to starboard is not the only option?</li> <li>A. No, that's right.</li> <li>Q. If we are dealing with a crossing situation, then from 20:18 we have, I suggest, Lamma IV as the give-way vessel and Sea Smooth as the stand-on vessel?</li> <li>A. Yes, predicated by the fact that if we are dealing with a crossing situation</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and speed in fact means course and speed in following the nautical manoeuvre in which she was, to the knowledge of the other vessel, at the time engaged. Do you agree with that or disagree with that?</li> <li>A. I don't understand it.</li> <li>Q. All right. What I'm suggesting is that course and speed, for the purposes of rule 17, mean she must follow the course and speed associated with the nautical manoeuvre in which she is, to the knowledge of the other</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large</li> <li>enough to be readily apparent to another vessel</li> <li>observing visually or by radar; a succession of small</li> <li>alterations should be avoided."</li> <li>Then rule 8(e): <ul> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time</li> <li>to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her</li> <li>speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her</li> <li>means of propulsion."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So turning to starboard is not the only option?</li> <li>A. No, that's right.</li> <li>Q. If we are dealing with a crossing situation, then from 20:18 we have, I suggest, Lamma IV as the give-way vessel and Sea Smooth as the stand-on vessel?</li> <li>A. Yes, predicated by the fact that if we are dealing with a crossing situation</li> <li>Q. We're not allowed to talk about that anymore because we've already exhausted that topic, according to the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and speed in fact means course and speed in following the nautical manoeuvre in which she was, to the knowledge of the other vessel, at the time engaged. Do you agree with that or disagree with that?</li> <li>A. I don't understand it.</li> <li>Q. All right. What I'm suggesting is that course and speed, for the purposes of rule 17, mean she must follow the course and speed associated with the nautical manoeuvre in which she is, to the knowledge of the other vessel, engaged at the time?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>seamanship."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And: <ul> <li>"Any alteration of course shall be large</li> <li>enough to be readily apparent to another vessel</li> <li>observing visually or by radar; a succession of small</li> <li>alterations should be avoided."</li> <li>Then rule 8(e): <ul> <li>"If necessary to avoid collision or allow more time</li> <li>to assess the situation, a vessel shall slacken her</li> <li>speed or take all way off by stopping or reversing her</li> <li>means of propulsion."</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So turning to starboard is not the only option?</li> <li>A. No, that's right.</li> <li>Q. If we are dealing with a crossing situation, then from 20:18 we have, I suggest, Lamma IV as the give-way vessel and Sea Smooth as the stand-on vessel?</li> <li>A. Yes, predicated by the fact that if we are dealing with a crossing situation</li> <li>Q. We're not allowed to talk about that anymore because we've already exhausted that topic, according to the Chairman.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm not quite sure what you're driving at. What rule 17(b) says is: <ul> <li>" [if] the vessel required to keep her course and speed finds herself so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action as will best aid to avoid collision."</li> <li>Q. We haven't got there yet. We're looking at rule 17(a).</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. One qualification is, I suggest to you, that course and speed in fact means course and speed in following the nautical manoeuvre in which she was, to the knowledge of the other vessel, at the time engaged. Do you agree with that or disagree with that?</li> <li>A. I don't understand it.</li> <li>Q. All right. What I'm suggesting is that course and speed, for the purposes of rule 17, mean she must follow the course and speed associated with the nautical manoeuvre in which she is, to the knowledge of the other vessel, engaged at the time?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. My understanding of the rule is she was on a course of 180 at the time and she should have carried on on</li> </ul>

	Page 37		Page 39
1	A. Well, you can't have it both ways, Mr Sussex.	1	Just humour me for the moment, and let's look at it that
2	Q. I'm not trying to have it both ways.	2	way.
3	A. You're trying to say that she had every right to alter	3	We've seen that the obligation on the give-way
4	course to port, aren't you?	4	vessel is to keep out of the way. That's right, is it
5	Q. What I'm saying is that as at 20:18, Lamma IV was the	5	not?
6	give-way vessel and Lamma IV should have anticipated	6	A. Well, you could argue that he did.
7	what the stand-on vessel was going to do.	7	Q. Well, he ended up colliding so that's perhaps difficult.
8	A. Well, I've already said that I think both vessels should	8	But there are a number of ways in which
9	have altered course to starboard, but	9	A. He did. He did keep out of the way, because when he had
10	Q. That's because you	10	altered course to starboard and he was heading north, he
11	A in the event, Lamma IV did alter her course and, you	11	was clear.
12	know, it's up to the coxswain of Lamma IV to say what	12	Q. Until he wasn't. But the position
13	that alteration was about, but he altered course to	13	A. No, he was clear until the other one altered course to
14	starboard. He put the two on completely reciprocal	14	port and hit him on his port quarter.
15	courses around about 20:19 when they were 8 cables	15	Q. But one of the things he could have done, for example,
16	apart.	16	was to slacken his speed to allow more time to assess
17	Q. Yes. But well before then we know that the risk of	17	the situation.
18	collision attached.	18	A. That's a bit rich coming from your side, I must say.
19	A. There was a risk of collision at 20:18, and there wasn't	19	Q. Well, we can have an argument but
20	at 20:19.	20	A. You know, when the other vessel actually strangely
21	Q. I agree with you that we weren't dealing with a head-on	21	enough, I was in the VTS centre on Wednesday for the
22	situation at 20:19, if that's what you're saying.	22	second time and I asked the experts and believe me,
23	A. No, what I'm they were on absolutely reciprocal	23	there are some experts there to play the tape back
24	courses at 20:19, but they wouldn't have hit each other.	24	very slowly and explain to me exactly, without the
25	They would have passed port to port.	25	computerised graphics of what speed the vessels were
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Q. Do you accept that the rule does not mean that the	1	doing, to show me exactly at what speed Sea Smooth
2	stand-on vessel has to maintain a constant heading or	2	collided with Lamma IV, and it was 24.5 knots. Now, at
3	a constant speed?	3	that time I believe Lamma IV was doing of the order
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Rule 17?	4	of 14.
5	MR SUSSEX: Yes, rule 17.	5	Q. Yes. But if we are in fact looking at a crossing
6	A. I don't quite see what you're well, clearly rule 17	6	situation, the initial obligation is imposed upon the
7	is trying to say you keep your course and speed, in	7	Lamma IV to keep out of the way, is it not?
8	other words not to interfere with the action being taken	8	A. I agree, if we were looking at a crossing situation
9	by the other vessel. But, if you're still going to be	9	alone, there would be an obligation to alter course to
10	too close or getting into a close-quarters situation, it	10	starboard.
11	doesn't stop you taking other action to keep out of the	11	Q. There is no obligation imposed by rule 15 to alter
12	way.	12	course to starboard, is there? The obligation is to
13	Q. No, of course.	13	keep out of the way.
14	But it's right, isn't it, that your suggestion that	14	A. And avoid crossing ahead.
15	both sides should have altered course to starboard is	15	Q. And "if the circumstances of the case admit, avoid
16	posited on your analysis that this is a head-on	16	crossing ahead".
17	situation?	17	A. Well, the circumstances of the case did admit to
18	A. Or nearly head-on, yes.	18	avoiding crossing ahead.
19	Q. Sorry, it's a head-on situation because the vessels are	19	Q. Right. And the initial obligation under the rules is
20	on reciprocal or nearly reciprocal courses. You'd have	20	upon the give-way vessel, and the give-way vessel can
21	to come within the wording of the rules, wouldn't you?	21	take a number of courses to avoid collision, and
22	A. Mm.	22	examples are given in rule 8, are they not?
23	Q. Yes. We are analysing this, I hope, from the context of		A. Yes.
24	a crossing situation now, a fine crossing admittedly,	24	Q. The stand-on vessel has to keep her course and speed.
25	but it's a crossing situation, not a head-on situation.	25	She may "take action to avoid collision by her manoeuvre

	Page 41		Page 43
1	alone, as soon as it becomes apparent to her that the	1	a decision in 1908 reported in the Probate Cases which
2	vessel required to keep out of the way is not taking	2	I'll be treating the tribunal to later.
3	appropriate action" in accordance with the rules.	3	A. I'm sorry, I'm not familiar with that case.
4	Rule 17(b) stipulates that when she "finds herself	4	Q. What I'm suggesting to you is that seeing a yellow
5	so close that collision cannot be avoided by the action	5	flashing light on a vessel in the vicinity of Yung Shue
6	of the give-way vessel alone, she shall take such action	6	Wan, given that one can see navigation lights as well,
7	as to avoid collision".	7	would inform the master of the Lamma IV of a broad range
8	A. Correct.	8	of things which I suggested to you yesterday.
9	Q. So the obligation is imposed primarily on the give-way	9	A. I fail to see this argument at all. I'm very familiar
10	vessel?	10	with the ferry traffic across the Dover Strait, and have
11	A. Yes.	11	been in fact in safety management of ferries for
12	Q. And the stand-on vessel has to take collision avoidance		12 years. I have never, ever known a case where a ferry
13	once it becomes apparent that collision cannot be	13	did not apply the rule of the road by saying, "Well, you
14	avoided by the action of the give-way vessel alone?	14	know where I'm going so you keep out of my way." It
15	A. That's correct.	15	just doesn't happen.
16	Q. And, what it does stipulate in rule 17(c) is once we get	16	Q. So you say.
17	to that later stage where action by the give-way vessel	17	A. And incidentally, when I was in management of fast
18	alone cannot avoid collision, what she can't do is alter	18	ferries and conventional ferries for 12 years, I never
19	course to port to avoid a vessel on her own port side?	19	had one of our ships having a collision. It seems to be
20	That's in paragraph 17(c).	20	quite common for your ships to be having collisions.
21	A. Yes. Which is what she did, of course.	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Whilst we're on the subject of yellow
22	Q. Well, that's what happened, yes. In the sense that	22	flashing lights, you were going to help us to find,
23	there was a turn to port. But what I suggest to you is	23	Mr Sussex, the provenance of any provision that deals
24	that the reason she was turning to port was she was	24	with their visibility.
25	following her usual course to Yung Shue Wan.	25	MR SUSSEX: I have not tracked that down. What I have
	Page 42		Page 44
1	THE CHAIRMAN: That's not a matter that Captain Pryke can	1	ascertained is that my clients have been required by the
2	deal with. That's a matter that the coxswain of Sea	2	Marine Department to sport a flashing yellow light on
3	Smooth can tell us about.	3	any vessels built by Cheoy Lee since 2002-2003.
4	MR SUSSEX: Right.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
5	It's right, is it not, that you don't have	5	MR SUSSEX: So it appears to be a Marine Department
6	experience of the coastal waters of Hong Kong such as to	6	requirement. It is not unique.
7	tell us what a seafarer operating in Hong Kong ought to	7	Captain Pryke, it's right, is it not, that the Isle
8	conclude from the flashing yellow light on a ferry in	8	of Wight ferry, not a hovercraft, sports a flashing
9	the vicinity of Yung Shue Wan?	9	yellow light?
10	A. We're talking here about the rules. If you can show me	10	A. Yes, it does. There's a particular reason for that,
11	some local rules which tell a seafarer what to do when	11	again regrettably to do with a fireworks display at the
12	he sees a flashing yellow light, then I'd be happy to	12	end of Cowes Week when, I think, if I recall rightly,
13	read it.	13	a yachtsman was killed. It was the local harbour
14	Q. Well, the rules ultimately are a question for this	14	master, I think, instituted the regime that the
15	tribunal because they are subsidiary legislation.	15	hydrofoils should have a flashing yellow light after
16	But you can't help us on the seafaring aspect of	16	that incident.
17	that, can you?	17	Q. And that's also true of catamarans, is it not, that
18	A. I can help you if you show me what the rule is.	18	catamarans should also
19	Q. What I've suggested to you is that the requirement for	19	A. Yes.
20	the stand-on vessel to keep her course and speed is	20	Q. It's certainly not unique to Hong Kong. As you said,
21	qualified by the requirement that she follows the	21	you've encountered this on Isle of Wight ferries. It
22	nautical manoeuvre in which she is, to the knowledge of	22	also operates in Greece, does it not?
23	the other vessel, engaged at the time.	23	A. I'm sure it's done a fair bit.
24	THE CHAIRMAN: You're quoting from which rule?	24	MR SUSSEX: But in answer to your question, sir, I apprehend
25	MR SUSSEX: I'm actually quoting from the Roanoke,	25	that the Marine Department may be able to give us some

	Page 45		Page 47
1	help in relation to this. It is a local requirement.	1	20:18.
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Imposed upon your company specifically?	2	Q. But you have discounted that as being a serious factor,
3	MR SUSSEX: Yes. But we have no written record of why. It	3	have you not, in your report?
4	is just a requirement.	4	A. I mean, it's the same for both, isn't it? I mean, they
5	THE CHAIRMAN: But do you have a written record of the	5	both allegedly had trouble seeing because of either
6	imposition of the requirement?	6	shore lights or anchored ships' lights. But they just
7	MR SUSSEX: No. My instructions are that my client has been	7	don't use their radars. I don't understand why.
8	required by the Marine Department to	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex, do we have information as to the
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Take instructions if	9	wattage of the yellow flashing light actually installed
10	MR SUSSEX: I wonder if I might, because I think I'm being	10	on Sea Smooth?
11	contradicted.	11	MR SUSSEX: I'm told we can probably find that out in five
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	12	minutes.
13	MR SUSSEX: My instructions are that my client's	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
14	understanding is it's a Marine Department requirement.	14	MR SUSSEX: If we do analyse this collision in terms of
15	It's been incorporated in all new builds from Cheoy Lee	15	a crossing situation, it would be right, would it not,
16	since 2002 or 2003. There is nothing in writing that	16	that Lamma IV would be in breach of the rule relating to
17	records why or what the requirements are, in terms of	17	look-out, rule 5?
18	visual	18	A. Yes, I think I've already said that in my report.
19	THE CHAIRMAN: But someone can give oral testimony as to	19	Q. Lamma IV would also be in breach of rule 7(b) regarding
20	this requirement?	20	to radar. That would be true irrespective of whether
21	MR SUSSEX: I apprehend that somebody can, but that's about	21	one was looking at a head-on or a crossing situation?
22	as much as they can say.	22	A. Yes. I mean, I think I brought that out in my first
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	23	report.
24	MR SUSSEX: We'll liaise with the Marine Department to try	24	Q. But we'd also be looking at breaches of rules 15 and 16,
25	to get chapter and verse on this.	25	wouldn't we?
	Page 46		Page 48
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you can initiate those enquiries.	1	A. No. Well, I wouldn't accept that.
2	MS LOK: Of course.	2	Q. Sorry, let me understand you correctly. If we were to
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. But we're none the	3	analyse this case in terms of a crossing situation, you
4	wiser as to what the visibility range of the light is as	4	would say that there was no breach of rule 16; is that
5	a requirement?	5	right?
6	MR SUSSEX: No, we're not. But the one thing I think we can	6	A. Well, certainly not at I wouldn't say there was at
7	all agree on is that the visibility	7	20:18. As I've said before, you can't treat this as two
8	Would you agree with this: the visibility of the	8	big deep-sea ships. I mean, as you well know, there are
9	yellow flashing light must be at least visible by the	9	ferries zipping about all over Hong Kong Harbour, and
10	time the navigation lights are visible, the port and	10	they don't generally make course alterations for each
11	starboard lights?	11	other at 1.37 miles. It would be impossible.
12	A. Yes, I would have thought so.	12	Incidentally, I was particularly interested at the VTS
13	Q. So that within the range that we're talking about	13	centre to see how easy it would be for a VTS operator to
14	THE CHAIRMAN: That's a factual way of dealing with the	14	advise these vessels that they were heading into
15	matter, as opposed to whatever the requirement is?	15	trouble. And they put all the we've all seen in the
16	MR SUSSEX: Yes.	16	police report where alongside courses at a certain
17	A. Yes.	17	moment, it says "Collision" or "Collision event". Well,
18	Q. So when we're talking about the vessels being apart by	18	in the VTS centre that generates an alarm. It's like
19	1.375 miles, the flashing light would have been clearly	19	a red flashing alarm. Just to demonstrate this to me,
20	visible; do you agree?	20	the man in charge switched all the alarms on and the
21	A. I would have thought so. We haven't discussed	21	whole screen was full of alarms. So, you know, I would
22	Lamma IV's assertion that the vessels in the anchorage	22	not expect these vessels to be altering course at
23	were we saw a lot of lights from vessels in the	23	1.3 miles.
24	anchorage which were immediately behind Sea Smooth, I'm guessing at around that time, actually. At around	24 25	Q. But if the risk of collision attached at 20:18, and the case fell to be assessed by reference to a crossing
25			

1         situation, whenever the obligation arose, the give-way         1         north between 20:19 and 20:20.           2         vessel has to keep out of the way; that's right,         2         0.         That can't be right, can it? Because you are deriving your information from the Marine Police positions.           4         A. Yes, but I mean in the course of a journey from Lamma         4         A. Yes, Lam.         5           5         Island to Victoria Harbow, there would be 100 such         6         on the turn.         1           1         altered course for them. Clearly the course alteration         7         A. Well, no, the positions don't. The courses do. But           10         circumstances. I would have sapened between         8         1         1         10         think I'm right in saying that this is on a prediction           10         circumstances. I, would have said.         10         11         THE CHAIRMAN: In plotting the positions.         10           11         Q. Yow say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is         13         NB SUSSEX: Marine Police.         14         A. Yes.           12         Q. You say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is         15         Q. So you haven't used the VTC records for your plotting;         your value due than inter Police.           13         Q. You say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is         12		Page 49		Page 51
2       vessel has to keep out of the way; that's right,       2       0. That can't be right, can it's Becuus you and deriving         3       isn'ti?       4. Yes, but I mean in the course of a journey from Lamman       4. Yes, but I mean in the course of a journey from Lamman         5       Island to Victoria Harbour, there would he 100 such       6. On the um.       5. Q. And those positions indicate fairly clearly that she's         6       occasions. And you can't – and they would not have       6. On the um.       7. A. Well, no, the positions don't. The courses do. But         1       between these two vessels should have have said.       10. The CHAIRMAN: In ploting in polong the positions, did you take the         12       your charlet shows what you estimate to be the       12       Police?         13       Q. You show Sea Smooth still on a course of 180 degrees.       14       A. The Marine Police.         14       A. Yes.       15       Q. Soy ou haven't used the VTC records for your plotting;       15         15       Q. You show Sea Smooth still on a course of 180 degrees.       18       Q. If, as is recorded her., at 20:19 Lamma IV was actually         16       A. Yes.       12       Yes.       21       Q. Those are exactly reciprocal course, aren't they?       12       A. The Marine Police.       14       A. The Wasin table of a degrees on her         17       A. Yes. <t< td=""><td>1</td><td>situation, whenever the obligation arose, the give-way</td><td>1</td><td>north between 20:19 and 20:20.</td></t<>	1	situation, whenever the obligation arose, the give-way	1	north between 20:19 and 20:20.
3         isart it?         3         your information from the Marine Police positions.           4         A. Yes, Ham.         3         your information from the Marine Police positions.           5         Island to Victoria Harbour, there would to Hoave         4         A. Yes, Iam.           6         occasions. And you cart - and they would not have         7         A. Wel, Iam, the positions indicate fairly clearly that she's           7         altered course for them.         Clearly the course alteration         7         A. Wel, In, the positions indicate fairly clearly that she's           10         circumstances, I would have said.         11         Thik Thr right in saying that his is on a prediction           10         circumstances, I would have said.         10         THE CHARMAN: In plotting the positions, did you take the           11         positions of the two vessels as at 20:19         11         Police?           12         your charlet shows what you estimate to be the         12         Police?           13         positions of the two vessels as at 20:19         13           14         A. Yes.         14         A. The Marine Police.           14         A. Yes.         2. So you haven't used the vort corous for your plotting;           14         Q. Toos are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't the??         2. So you hav				
4       A. Yes, but I mean in the course of a journey from Lamma       4       A. Yes, I am.         5       Island to Victoria Harbour, there would be 100 such       5       Q. And those, positions indicate fairly clearly that she's         6       occasions. And you can't - and they would not have       7       A. Well, no, the positions indicate fairly clearly that she's         7       A. Well, no, the positions indicate fairly clearly that she's       7       A. Well, in the positions indicate fairly clearly that she's         9       three-quarters of a mile and a mile, in these       7       A. Well, in high that his is on a prediction         9       three-quarters of a mile and a mile, in these       7       A. Well, mo, the positions, did you take the         11       Q. Now, you've touched upon the position as at 20:19 and       1       10 that that's that's that's that's that's         12       your charter shows what you ostimate to be the       10 that's		· · ·		
5       Island to Victoria Harbour, there would be 100 such       5       Q. And those positions indicate fairly clearly that she's         7       altered course for them. Clearly the course alteration       6       on the turn.         8       between these two vessels should have happened between       7       A. Well, no, the positions indicate fairly clearly that she's         0       circumstances, I would have said.       10       11       Divicumstances, I would have said.         10       circumstances, I would have said.       10       11       Divicumstances, I would have said.         12       your chartler shows what you estimate to be the       11       Divicumstances, I would have said.       10         12       your soft the two vessels as at 20:19.       14       A. The Marine Police.       14       A. The Marine Police.         13       G. You say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is       6       6       16       6 degrees on Lamma IV's port bow.       16       9       10       1. K as ins recorded here, at 20:19 Lamma IV was actually         19       Lamma IV on a course of 180 degrees.       18       Q. If as is needed by Sea Smooth was dutally 5 degrees on larma         20       A. Yes.       28       A. Yes.       29       20. Lamma IV's starbaard bow rather thun 6 degrees on here         21       Q. You show				•
6       occasions. And you can't and they would not have 7       altered course for them. Clearly the course alteration 8       6       on the turn.         7       altered course for them. Clearly the course alteration 8       6       on the turn.         7       A. Well, no, the positions don't. The courses do. But 8       1         8       think Th right in saying that this is on a prediction 9       to course. I have plotted the positions, did you take the 1         9       positions of a mile and a mile, in these 9       10       THE CHAIRMAN: In plotting the positions, did you take the 1         11       Q. Now, you've touched upon the position as at 20:19 and 1       10       THE CHAIRMAN: The Marine Police.         12       positions of the two vessels as at 20:19.       13       MR SUSSEX: Marine Police.         13       Q. You say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is 15       Q. So you haven't used the YTC records for your plotting; 16       6 degrees on Lamma IV's port bow.         16       A res.       19       0. If, as is recorded here, at 20:19 annma IV was actually 19       10         11       Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't they?       1       A. Yes.       10         12       Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't they?       2       that'f I she was actually on a course of 349.         2       A. They are.       2       th				
7       A. Well, no, the positions ofth: The courses do. But         8       between these two vessels should have happened between       1         10       circumstances, I would have said.       10         11       course. I have plotted the positions.       11         12       your chartler shows what you estimate to be the       12         13       positions of the two vessels as at 20:19.       14         14       A. Yes.       14       A. The Marine Police.         15       Q. You say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is       16       9. Uve used the Marine Police.         16       6 degrees on Lamma IV's port bow.       16       you've used the Marine Police.       17         18       Q. You show Sca Smooth still on a course of 180 degrees.       17       A. Yes.       17       A. Yes.         19       Lamma IV on a course of 360 degrees.       20       Datarma IV's starboard bow rather then 6 degrees on the course of 340. Searce on the ret would you agree with 22         23       Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?       23       A. Yes.       21       port bow, as you're borde here.       Page 50         24       recorded as 349 degrees?       1       Q. And once again we're not in a head-on sitiation, because         25       Q. It's right, is it not, if we go to page 285 of the		,		
8         between these two vessels should have happened between         8         I think Tm right in saying that his is on a prediction           9         three-quarters of a mile and a mile, in these         9         to course. I have plotted the positions.           11         Q. Now, you've touched upon the position as at 20:19 and         10         THE CHAIRMAN: In plotting the positions, did you take the           12         your charlet shows what you estimate to be the         12         Police?           13         positions of the two vessels as at 20:19.         13         MR SUSSEX: Marine Police.           14         A. Yes.         4         A The Marine Police.           15         Q. You say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is         15         Q. So you haven't used the VTC records for your plotting;           16         6 degrees on Lamma IV's port bow.         16         9. If, as is recorded there, at 20:19 Lamma IV was actually           17         A. Yes.         20         Lamma IV's starboard bow rather than 6 degrees on her           12         Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't the??         21         port bow, as you've recorded here. Would you agree with           23         Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?         23         A. Yes, I guess so, if that was the case. But it looks to           24         A. No, they wont meet.         24 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
9       three-quarters of a mile and a mile, in these       9       to course. In ave plotted the positions.         10       circumstances, I would have said.       10       THE CHAIRMAN: In plotting the positions, ind you take the positions of the two vessels as at 20:19 and indicated upon the position as at 20:19 and indicated upon the position as at 20:19 and indicated upon the positions are uported to the Marine Police.         12       your charltet shows what you estimate to be the positions of the two vessels as at 20:19.       13       MR SUSSEX: Marine Police.         14       A. Yes.       14       A. They are estimate to be with the sum of the Marine Police tracking records?         17       A. Yes.       17       A. Yes.         18       Q. You say the relative bearned to be served to a course of 360 degrees.       18       Q. If as is recorded here, at 20:19 Lamma IV was actually to a course of 349. Sea Smooth was actually to a course of 349. Sea Smooth was actually to a course of 349.         21       Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't the?       21       port bow, as you've recorded here. Would you arece with that? If she was actually on a course of 349.         23       Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?       23       A. Yes, Igness so, if that was the case. But i thooks to meas if she was on a heading of north either at 20:19         24       A. No, they won't meet.       24       A. No, they our say the vessels as at 20:19 is recorded as 349 degrees?       25       or very son afte		•		-
10       circumstances, 1 would have said.       10       THE CHAIRMAN: In plotting the positions, did you take the 1         11       Q. Now, you've touched upon the position as at 20:19 and 10       THE CHAIRMAN: In plotting the positions, did you take the 1         13       positions of the two vessels as at 20:19.       13       MR SUSSEX: Marine Police.         14       A. Yes.       14       A. The Marine Police       14         15       Q. You say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is       15       Q. So you haven't used the VTC records for your plotting;         16       6 degrees on Lamma IV's port bow.       17       A. Yes.         18       Q. You show Sea Smooth still on a course of 180 degrees;       18       Q. If, as is recorded here, at 20:19 Lamma IV was actually 5 degrees on le         19       Lamma IV on a course of 360 degrees.       20       Lamma IV's starboard bow rather than 6 degrees on le         12       Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't the?       21       A. They are.       21       Port bow, as you've recorded here.       Would was actually on a course of 349.         24       A. Ne, they work meet.       24       A. Ney, they acto.       22       A. Yes, I guess so, if that was the case. But it looks to         25       Q. It's right, is in out, if we go to page 285 of the       25       recorded as 340 degrees?       2				
11       Q. Now, you've touched upon the position as at 20:19 and       11       positions given by the Marine Department or the Marine         12       your chartlet shows what you estimate to be the       11       Positions given by the Marine Department or the Marine         12       positions of the two vessels as at 20:19.       13       MR SUSSEX: Marine Police.         14       A. Yes.       14       A. The Marine Police.         15       Q. You say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is       15       Q. So you haven tused the VTC records for your plotting;         17       A. Yes.       16       6 degrees on Lamma IV's port bow.       17       A. Yes.         18       Q. You show Sea Smooth still on a course of 180 degrees:       19       on a course of 340, Sea Smooth was actually 5 degrees on her         20       A. Yes.       20       Harma IV's araboard bow rather than 6 degrees on her         21       Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aron't they?       21       port bow, as you've recorded here. Would you agree with         23       Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?       23       A. Yes. Iguess so, if that was the case. But it looks to         24       A. No, they won't meet.       24       25       or very soon after.         25       recored as 349 degrees?       1       Q. And once again we're not in a head-on situation		-		· ·
12       your charlet shows what you estimate to be the       12       Police?         13       positions of the two vessels as at 20:19.       13       MR SUSSEX: Marine Police.         14       A. Yes.       14       A. The Marine Police.         15       Q. You say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is       15       Q. Soy ou haven't used the VTC records for your plotting;         16       6 degrees on Lamma IV's port bow.       15       Q. Soy ou haven't used the VTC records for your plotting;         17       A. Yes.       17       A. Yes.       10       on a course of 340, Sea Smooth was actually 5 degrees on her         20       A. Yes.       20       Us show seare exactly reciprocal courses, aren't they?       23       O. But you say the vessels will not meet?       23       O. But you say the vessels will not meet?       23       A. Yes, I guess voi, if that was the case. But it looks to         24       A. No, they won't meet.       24       A No, they won't meet.       24       A. Yoo, they degrees?       25       1       Q. Ard once again we're not in a head-on situation, because         2       recorded as 349 degrees?       1       Q. And once again we're not in a head-on situation, because       2         4       MR SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table of       3       apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
13       "positions of the two vessels as at 20:19.       13       MR SUSSEX: Marine Police.         14       A. Yes.       14       A. The Marine Police.         15       Q. You say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is       16       6 degrees on Lamma IV's port bow.       17         17       A. Yes.       18       Q. You show Sea Smooth still on a course of 180 degrees:       18       Q. If as is recorded here, at 20:19 Lamma IV was actually         19       Lamma IV on a course of 360 degrees.       20       If as recorded here, at 20:19 Lamma IV was actually 5 degrees on tamma IV's starboard bow rather than 6 degrees on here         20       A. Yes.       20       If you say the vessels will not meet?       23       A. Yes, If that was the case. But it looks to         23       Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?       23       A Yes, If that was the case. But it looks to         24       A. No, they won't meet.       24       as so if that was the case. But it looks to         25       Q. It's right, is it not, if we go to page 285 of the       25       or very soon after.         25       It's cight, is it not, if we go to page 285 of the       26       recorded as 349 degrees?       1         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table of -       3       apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this         5       T				
14       A. Yes.       14       A. The Marine Police.         15       Q. You say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is       15       Q. So you haven't used the VTC records for your plotting;         15       Q. You say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is       15       Q. So you haven't used the VTC records for your plotting;         17       A. Yes.       17       A. Yes.       18       Q. You show Sea Smooth still on a course of 180 degrees;       19       10       a course of 349, Sea Smooth was actually of a gerees on her         20       A. Yes.       20       Lamma IV's starboard how rather than 6 degrees on her       20       a sy sou've recorded here. Would you agree with         21       Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't they?       21       that? If she was actually on a course of 349.       22         23       Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?       23       A. Yes.       12       me as if she was on a heading of north either a 20:19         24       A. No, they won't meet.       24       me as if she was on a heading of north either a 20:19       19       or very soon after.       Page 52         1       expert bundle, that Lamma IV's course at 20:19 is       1       Q. And once again we're not in a head-on situation, because the Lamma IV is 11 degrees of reciprocal and that must apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this a splate.       4       MR		•		
15       Q. You say the relative bearing of the Sea Smooth is       15       Q. So you haven't used the VTC records for your plotting;         16       6 degrees on Lamma IV's port bow.       16       you've used the Marine Police tracking records?         18       Q. You show Sea Smooth still on a course of 180 degrees;       18       Q. If, as is recorded here, at 20:19 Lamma IV was actually 5 degrees on her         19       Lamma IV on a course of 360 degrees;       19       on a course of 349, Sea Smooth was actually 5 degrees on her         20       A. Yes,       21       port bow, as you've recorded here, at 20:19 Lamma IV was actually 5 degrees on her         21       Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't the?       23       A. Yes, I guess so, if that was the case. But it looks to         23       Q. But you say the yeosels will not meet?       23       A. Yes, I guess so, if that was the case. But it looks to         24       A. No, they won't meet.       24       me as if she was on a heading of north either at 20:19         25       Q. It's right, is it in not, if we go to page 285 of the       25       or very soon after.         25       It's CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table of       3       apply to Sea Smooth as well. I dont want to argue this         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.       5       this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the       Marine Police record, Sea Smooth				
16       6 degrees on Lamma IV's port bow.       16       you've used the Marine Police tracking records?         17       A. Yes.       17       A. Yes.         18       Q. You show Sea Smooth still on a course of 180 degrees:       19       on a course of 349, Sea Smooth was actually 5 degrees on ler         20       A. Yes.       19       on a course of 349, Sea Smooth was actually 5 degrees on her         21       Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't they?       21       port bow, as you've recorded here. Would you agree with         22       A. Yes, they are.       22       port bow, as you've recorded here. Would you agree with         23       Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?       23       A. Yes, they won't meet.       24         24       A. No, they won't meet.       25       or very soon after.       Page 52         7       recorde as 349 degrees?       2       the Lamma IV is 11 degrees off reciprocal and that must apply to Sea Smooth as end that tamust apply to Sea Smooth as on a course of 349 as the         4       MR SUSSEX: As this the police table of       3       apply to Sea Smooth as on a course of 349 as the         5       THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.       5       this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the         6       Martis CUSSEX: As the still appears to be turning to starboard.       7       THE CHAIRMAN: 20				
17       A. Yes.       17       A. Yes.         18       Q. You show Sea Smooth still on a course of 180 degrees.       18       Q. If, as is recorded here, at 20:19 Lamma IV was actually 5 degrees on her         20       A. Yes.       20       If as a recard of a course of 340, Sea Smooth was actually 5 degrees on her         21       Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't the?       21       port bow, as you've recorded here. Would you agree with         23       Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?       23       A. Yes, I guess so, if that was the case. But it looks to         24       A. No, they won't meet.       23       A. Yes, I guess so, if that was the case. But it looks to         24       Trecorded as 349 degrees?       23       Page 50         Page 50         Page 50         Page 52         1       expert bundle, that Lamma IV's course at 20:19 is       1       Q. And once again we're not in a head-on situation, because         2       recorded as 349 degrees?       2       1       Q. And once again we're sont in a head-on situation, because         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table.       4       point with you, but the fact is that Sea Smooth				
18       Q. You show Sea Smooth still on a course of 180 degrees;       18       Q. If, as is recorded here, at 20:19 Lamma IV was actually 5 degrees on her         19       Lamma IV on a course of 360 degrees.       19       on a course of 349, Sea Smooth was actually 5 degrees on her         21       Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't they?       21       port bow, as you've recorded here. Would you agree with         22       A. They are.       22       hat? If she was actually on a course of 349.         23       Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?       23       A. Yes, I guess so, if that was the case. But it looks to         24       A. No, they won't meet.       25       or very soon after.       Page 52         7       expert bundle, that Lamma IV's course at 20:19 is       1       Q. And once again we're not in a head-on situation, because         2       recorded as 349 degrees?       2       the Lamma IV is 11 degrees off reciprocal and that must         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.       5       this is the police table of       3         4       MR SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table of       3       apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this         5       THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.       5       this is in the degrees?       7         7       staboard.       8       MS SUSSEX: And she still appear				
19Lamma IV on a course of 360 degrees.19on a course of 349, Sea Smooth was actually 5 degrees on her20A. Yes.20Lamma IV's starboard bow rather than 6 degrees on her21Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't they?21port bow, as you've recorded here. Would you agree with22A. They are.22that? If she was actually on a course of 349.2323Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?23A. Yes. I guess so, if that was the case. But it looks to24A. No, they won't meet.24me as if she was on a heading of north either at 20:1925Q. Li's right, is int ot, if we go to page 285 of the25or very soon after.Page 50Page 521expert bundle, that Lamma IV's course at 20:19 is2cercorde as 349 degrees?3THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table.4MR SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table.45THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.5this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the6MR SUSSEX: And she still appears to be turning to6Marine Police record, Sea Smooth7starboard.78A. Yes.89THE CHAIRMAN: Ath time?8A. Yes.99what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:20, she's9MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.10THE CHAIRMAN: Tonak you.11THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.1	-			
20A. Yes.20Lamma IV's starboard bow rather than 6 degrees on her21Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't they?21port bow, as you're recorded here. Would you agree with23A. They are.23A. Stev, they was on a heading of north either at 20:1924A. No, they won't meet.23A. Yes, I guess so, if that was the case. But it looks to24A. No, they won't meet.24A. Yes, I guess so, if that was the case. But it looks to25Q. It's right, is it not, if we go to page 285 of the25or very soon a heading of north either at 20:1926The CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table of3apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this3THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table of3apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this4M R SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table.4point with you, but the fact is that Sea Smooth if5THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.5this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the6MR SUSSEX: And she still appears to be turning to6Marine Police record, Sea Smooth7starboard.7THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 35710357 and then at 32, she's north.10MR SUSSEX: Set, that as at 20:19.29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 35711THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.13New, if it sight that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on12A. Yes.Nes USSEX: Set, that falf a minute later.1413THE CHAIRMAN: Canwe go back to the chart, please.		-		
<ul> <li>Q. Those are exactly reciprocal courses, aren't they?</li> <li>A. They are.</li> <li>A. They are.</li> <li>Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?</li> <li>Q. A. No, they won't meet.</li> <li>A. No, they won't meet.</li> <li>Q. It's right, is it not, if we go to page 285 of the</li> <li>Page 50</li> <li>Page 50</li> <li>Page 52</li> <li>expert bundle, that Lamma IV's course at 20:19 is</li> <li>recorded as 349 degrees?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table of</li> <li>starboard.</li> <li>M R SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table.</li> <li>this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table.</li> <li>this right, if she was on a course of 349 as the</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: And she still appears to be turning to</li> <li>starboard.</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's</li> <li>what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's</li> <li>what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's</li> <li>what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's</li> <li>Wat I Said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's</li> <li>Wat I Said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.</li> <li>A. Yes. When I plot those courses - sorry, when I plotted</li> <li>the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from</li> <li>A. Trom 20:19 -</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.</li> <li>A from 20:19 to 20:20, she is alsolutely on her</li> <li>that O apper so the solutely on her</li> <li>that of degrees on large of the was on a solutely on her</li> <li>that of degrees on her port bow.</li> <li>that O apper so so and you can see it on the chart, please.</li> <li>a from 20:19 to 20:20, she is alsolutely on her</li> <li>that of degrees on her port bow.</li> <li>that of degrees on her port bow.</li> <li>that of degrees on her port bow.</li> <li>that of degrees on her port bow.</li></ul>		•		
<ul> <li>A. They are.</li> <li>Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?</li> <li>Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?</li> <li>A. No, they won't meet.</li> <li>Q. It's right, is it not, if we go to page 285 of the</li> <li>Page 50</li> <li>Page 50</li> <li>Page 50</li> <li>Page 52</li> <li>expert bundle, that Lamma IV's course at 20:19 is</li> <li>recorded as 349 degrees?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table of</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: And she still appears to be turning to</li> <li>starboard.</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's</li> <li>what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: So that's haff a minute later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But it's right, is n't it, that if she is in fact</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: But it's right, is n't it, that if she is in fact</li> <li>on 349 at 20:19, she is altering; and</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers of</li> <li>A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>Q. But you say the vessels will not meet?</li> <li>A. No, they won't meet.</li> <li>A. No, they won't meet.</li> <li>Q. It's right, is it not, if we go to page 285 of the</li> <li>Page 50</li> <li>Page 50</li> <li>expert bundle, that Lamma IV's course at 20:19 is</li> <li>recorded as 349 degrees?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table of</li> <li>apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this</li> <li>apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this</li> <li>point with you, but the fact is that Sea Smooth if</li> <li>this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the</li> <li>MR SUSSEX: And she still appears to be turning to</li> <li>starboard.</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's</li> <li>what is aid, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's</li> <li>357 and then at 32, she's north.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>a A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Chaw ego back to the chart, please.</li> <li>A. Yes. When I plot these courses -s sorry, when I plotted</li> <li>the rom 20:19 to 20:20, she is altering; and</li> <li>A from 20:19, she is altering; and</li> &lt;</ul>				
24A. No, they won't meet.24me as if she was on a heading of north either at 20:1925Q. It's right, is it not, if we go to page 285 of the25or very soon after.Page 50Page 521expert bundle, that Lamma IV's course at 20:19 is1Q. And once again we're not in a head-on situation, because2recorded as 349 degrees?2the Lamma IV is 11 degrees off reciprocal and that must3THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table of3apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this4MR SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table.4point with you, but the fact is that Sea Smooth5THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.5this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the6MR SUSSEX: And she stil appears to be turning to6Marine Police record, Sea Smooth7starboard.7THE CHAIRMAN: At what time?8A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's8MR SUSSEX: At 20:19.9what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's9THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:01?10A. Yes.11THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 3571111THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.13Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes.11Out oos courses sorty, when I plotted1516the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
25       Q. It's right, is it not, if we go to page 285 of the       25       or very soon after.         Page 50       Page 52         1       expert bundle, that Lamma IV's course at 20:19 is       1       Q. And once again we're not in a head-on situation, because         2       recorded as 349 degrees?       2       the Lamma IV is 11 degrees off reciprocal and that must         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table of       3       apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this         4       MR SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table.       4       point with you, but the fact is that Sea Smooth if         5       THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.       5       this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the         6       MR SUSSEX: And she still appears to be turning to       6       Marine Police record, Sea Smooth         7       starboard.       7       THE CHAIRMAN: At what time?         8       A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's       8       MR SUSSEX: At 20:19.01?         9       what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's       9       THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19.01?         10       MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.       10       MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.         14       THE CHAIRMAN: Tank you.       11       from 20:19.00 but I think we'll probably not fa				
Page 50       Page 50         1       expert bundle, that Lamma IV's course at 20:19 is       1       Q. And once again we're not in a head-on situation, because         2       recorded as 349 degrees?       2       the Lamma IV is 11 degrees off reciprocal and that must         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table.       3       apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this         4       MR SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table.       4       point with you, but the fact is that Sea Smooth if         5       THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.       5       this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the         6       MR SUSSEX: And she still appears to be turning to starboard. It's       8       MR SUSSEX: At 20:19.         9       what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's       9       THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:01.         10       MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.       10       MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.         13       A. Yes. When I plot those courses - sorry, when I plotted       15       starboard, is than to right?         16       the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from       16       A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.         17       20:19 -       17       17       G. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she was actually 5 degrees on her port bow.		•		-
2recorded as 349 degrees?2the Lamma IV is 11 degrees off reciprocal and that must3THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table of3apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this4MR SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table.4point with you, but the fact is that Sea Smooth if5THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.5this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the6MR SUSSEX: And she still appears to be turning to6Marine Police record, Sea Smooth7starboard.7THE CHAIRMAN: At what time?8A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's8MR SUSSEX: At 20:19.9what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's9THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:01?10357 and then at 32, she's north.10MR SUSSEX: Yes, 20:19:01. Captain Pryke has taken that11THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 35711from 20:19:00 but I think we'll probably not fall out2A. Yes.13Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted15starboard, is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, please.18was cauly 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:19 to 20:20, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
2recorded as 349 degrees?2the Lamma IV is 11 degrees off reciprocal and that must3THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table of3apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this4MR SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table.4point with you, but the fact is that Sea Smooth if5THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.5this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the6MR SUSSEX: And she still appears to be turning to6Marine Police record, Sea Smooth7starboard.7THE CHAIRMAN: At what time?8A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's8MR SUSSEX: At 20:19.9what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's9THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:01?10357 and then at 32, she's north.10MR SUSSEX: Yes, 20:19:01. Captain Pryke has taken that11THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 35711from 20:19:00 but I think we'll probably not fall out2A. Yes.13Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted15starboard, is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, please.18was cauly 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:19 to 20:20, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20 <td>1</td> <td>expert bundle, that Lamma IV's course at 20:19 is</td> <td>1</td> <td>O And once again we're not in a head-on situation because</td>	1	expert bundle, that Lamma IV's course at 20:19 is	1	O And once again we're not in a head-on situation because
3THE CHAIRMAN: Is this the police table of3apply to Sea Smooth as well. I don't want to argue this4MR SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table.4point with you, but the fact is that Sea Smooth if5THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.5this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the6MR SUSSEX: And she still appears to be turning to6Marine Police record, Sea Smooth7starboard.7THE CHAIRMAN: At what time?8A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's8MR SUSSEX: At 20:19.9what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's9THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:01?10357 and then at 32, she's north.10MR SUSSEX: Yes, 20:19:01. Captain Pryke has taken that11THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 35711from 20:19:00 but I think we'll probably not fall out12A. Yes.12over a second.13THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.13Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted15starboard; is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:18 and a half to 20:19, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: If y		-		
4MR SUSSEX: Yes, this is the police table.4point with you, but the fact is that Sea Smooth if5THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.5this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the6MR SUSSEX: And she still appears to be turning to6Marine Police record, Sea Smooth7starboard.7THE CHAIRMAN: At what time?8A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's8MR SUSSEX: At 20:19.9what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's9THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:01?10357 and then at 32, she's north.10MR SUSSEX: Yes, 20:19:01. Captain Pryke has taken that11THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 35711from 20:19:00 but I think we'll probably not fall out12A. Yes.12over a second.13THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.13Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes. When I plot those courses - sorry, when I plotted15starboard; is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from16A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.1720:1917Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she18THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:19 to 20:20, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow. <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>				
5THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.5this is right, if she was on a course of 349 as the6MR SUSSEX: And she still appears to be turning to6Marine Police record, Sea Smooth7starboard.7THE CHAIRMAN: At what time?8A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's8MR SUSSEX: At 20:19.9what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's9THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:01?10357 and then at 32, she's north.10MR SUSSEX: Yes, 20:19:01. Captain Pryke has taken that11THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 35711from 20:19:00 but I think we'll probably not fall out12A. Yes.12over a second.13THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.13Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted15starboard; is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from16A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.1720:1917Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she18THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:18 and a half to 20:19, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in ord		_		
6MR SUSSEX: And she still appears to be turning to starboard.6Marine Police record, Sea Smooth7starboard.7THE CHAIRMAN: At what time?8A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's8MR SUSSEX: At 20:19.9what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's9THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:01?10357 and then at 32, she's north.10MR SUSSEX: Yes, 20:19:01. Captain Pryke has taken that11THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 35711from 20:19:00 but I think we'll probably not fall out12A. Yes.0over a second.13THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.13Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted15starboard; is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from16A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.1720:1917Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she18THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:18 and a half to 20:19, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: I fyou want to plot it in order to answer the21northerly course.21A. Yes, I will do that. I		_		
7starboard.7THE CHAIRMAN: At what time?8A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's8MR SUSSEX: At 20:19.9what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's9THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:01?10357 and then at 32, she's north.10MR SUSSEX: Yes, 20:19:01. Captain Pryke has taken that11THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 357?11from 20:19:00 but I think we'll probably not fall out12A. Yes.12over a second.13THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.13Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted15starboard; is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from16A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.1720:1917Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she18THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:18 and a half to 20:19, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in order to answer the21northerly course.21question, we'll give you the time to do so.22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact22A. Yes, I will do t		-		-
8A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's8MR SUSSEX: At 20:19.9what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's9THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:01?10357 and then at 32, she's north.10MR SUSSEX: Yes, 20:19:01. Captain Pryke has taken that11THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 357?11from 20:19:00 but I think we'll probably not fall out12A. Yes.12over a second.13THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.13Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted15starboard; is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from16A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.1720:1917Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she18THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:18 and a half to 20:19, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in order to answer the21northerly course.21question, we'll give you the time to do so.22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact22A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or23on 349 at 20:19, sh	7		7	
9what I said, that by the time it gets to 20:19:29, she's9THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:01?10357 and then at 32, she's north.10MR SUSSEX: Yes, 20:19:01. Captain Pryke has taken that11THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 35711from 20:19:00 but I think we'll probably not fall out12A. Yes.12over a second.13THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.13Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted15starboard; is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from16A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.1720:1917Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she18THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in order to answer the21northerly course.21question, we'll give you the time to do so.22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact22A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or23on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?23anything.24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.	8	A. Yes, that's correct. She is turning to starboard. It's		
10357 and then at 32, she's north.10MR SUSSEX: Yes, 20:19:01. Captain Pryke has taken that11THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 35711from 20:19:00 but I think we'll probably not fall out12A. Yes.12over a second.13THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.13Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted15starboard; is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from16A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.1720:1917Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she18THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:18 and a half to 20:19, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in order to answer the21northerly course.21question, we'll give you the time to do so.22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact22A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or23on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?23anything.24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.	9	-		
11THE CHAIRMAN: 20:19:29, Lamma IV's course is shown as 357?11from 20:19:00 but I think we'll probably not fall out12A. Yes.12over a second.13THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.13Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted15starboard; is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from16A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.1720:1917Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she18THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in order to answer the21northerly course.21question, we'll give you the time to do so.22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact22A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or23on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?23anything.24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.	10			
12A. Yes.12over a second.13THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.13Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted15starboard; is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from16A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.1720:1917Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she18THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:18 and a half to 20:19, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in order to answer the21northerly course.21question, we'll give you the time to do so.22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact22A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or23on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?23anything.24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.				· ·
<ul> <li>13 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>13 Now, if it is right that as at 20:19 Lamma IV was on</li> <li>14 MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.</li> <li>15 A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted</li> <li>16 the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from</li> <li>16 A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.</li> <li>17 20:19</li> <li>16 A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.</li> <li>17 20:19</li> <li>17 Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she</li> <li>18 THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.</li> <li>18 was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather</li> <li>19 A from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her</li> <li>20 then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her</li> <li>21 northerly course.</li> <li>22 MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact</li> <li>23 on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?</li> <li>24 A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the</li> </ul>				1 V
14MR SUSSEX: So that's half a minute later.14a course of 349 degrees, Sea Smooth was to her15A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted15starboard; is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from16A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.1720:1917Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she18THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:18 and a half to 20:19, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in order to answer the21northerly course.21question, we'll give you the time to do so.22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact22A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or23on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?23anything.24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.		
15A. Yes. When I plot those courses sorry, when I plotted15starboard; is that not right?16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from16A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.1720:1917Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she18THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:18 and a half to 20:19, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in order to answer the21northerly course.21question, we'll give you the time to do so.22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact22A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or23on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?23anything.24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.	14			
16the positions, and you can see it on the chart, from16A. I couldn't tell you without actually plotting it.1720:1917Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she18THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:18 and a half to 20:19, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in order to answer the21northerly course.21question, we'll give you the time to do so.22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact22A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or23on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?23anything.24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.	15			÷
<ul> <li>17 20:19</li> <li>17 Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she</li> <li>18 THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.</li> <li>19 A from 20:18 and a half to 20:19, she is altering; and</li> <li>19 than 6 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather</li> <li>19 than 6 degrees on her port bow.</li> <li>20 then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her</li> <li>21 northerly course.</li> <li>22 MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact</li> <li>23 on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?</li> <li>24 A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the</li> <li>17 Q. You've just agreed with me that if she was on 349, she</li> <li>18 was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather</li> <li>19 than 6 degrees on her port bow.</li> <li>20 THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in order to answer the</li> <li>21 question, we'll give you the time to do so.</li> <li>22 A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or</li> <li>23 anything.</li> <li>24 MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.</li> </ul>	16			•
18THE CHAIRMAN: Can we go back to the chart, please.18was actually 5 degrees on Lamma IV's starboard, rather19A from 20:18 and a half to 20:19, she is altering; and19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in order to answer the21northerly course.21question, we'll give you the time to do so.22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact22A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or23on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?23anything.24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.	17			
19A from 20:18 and a half to 20:19, she is altering; and then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her19than 6 degrees on her port bow.20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her northerly course.20THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in order to answer the 21 question, we'll give you the time to do so.22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?22A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or anything.24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.				
20then from 20:19 to 20:20, she is absolutely on her20THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to plot it in order to answer the21northerly course.21question, we'll give you the time to do so.22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact22A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or23on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?23anything.24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.				
21northerly course.21question, we'll give you the time to do so.22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact22A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or23on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?23anything.24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.	20			
22MR SUSSEX: But it's right, isn't it, that if she is in fact22A. Yes, I will do that. I don't have parallel rulers or23on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?23anything.24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.	21			
23on 349 at 20:19, she's 11 degrees off reciprocal?23anything.24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.		-		
24A. You may say so, but when I plot it and it's on the24MR SUSSEX: We have parallel rulers which we can supply.				-
25 Chart, it you tonow the prot, she makes a course of [25] THE CHAIKMAN: And you need dividers as well?	25	chart, if you follow the plot, she makes a course of	25	THE CHAIRMAN: And you need dividers as well?

	Page 53		Page 55
1	A. Yes, please.	1	(12.05 pm)
2	THE CHAIRMAN: We're not asking you to do it right now,	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Captain Pryke, have you been able to complete
3	unless it can be done quickly. But what we might do is	3	the task?
4	take the morning break and give you more time to do it.	4	A. Yes, I have, thank you.
5	Very well. That's what we'll do. We'll take	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
6	a break for 20 minutes. Thank you.	6	Mr Sussex?
7	(11.27 am)	7	MR SUSSEX: Can we just make sure that we've completed the
8	(A short break)	8	task.
9	(11.47 am)	9	Your new plot would show Lamma IV on a course
10	THE CHAIRMAN: We've come back in simply to say that we've	10	of 349, would it? Is that right?
11	received a message that Captain Pryke needs a little	11	A. No, it doesn't. Let me just explain. I've replotted
12	longer, we understand 15 minutes, in order to do that.	12	the positions between 20:19:01 and 20:19:32, and in that
13	A. I've only just received my	13	half-a-minute period, the Lamma IV made a course of 358.
14	THE CHAIRMAN: I see. How long do you need to do it?	14	In the half-a-minute period between 20:19:32 and 20:20,
15	A. 15 minutes.	15	she made a course of 000.
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. That's what we'll give Captain	16	Now, I know you're referring to the courses given on
17	Pryke.	17	the police record, but you've got to remember they're
18	MR SUSSEX: Sir, can I just mention to you the	18	not actual the only actual factual stuff there is the
19	characteristics of yellow flashing light.	19	position. The courses are either historic or
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	20	a prediction, because the radar can't actually tell you
20	MR SUSSEX: The yellow flashing light apparently is made in	21	what course a vessel is steering except by history.
22	Taiwan by a company called Maxim, no relation to our own	22	Q. Yes. It can't tell you the heading, but what it can
23	Maxim's. It's powered by 24 volts. The particular bulb	23	tell you is if you join up the dots, if you join the
24	is a 70-watt halogen bulb and the light flashes	24	positions as recorded by Mardep, these will be the
25	180 flashes per minute. There is no mention of the	25	courses, the course over the ground?
	Page 54	20	Page 56
1		1	-
1	yellow flashing light requirement on the Marine Department licence or in any survey record. My clients		A. That's exactly what I've done. And between 20:19:01 and 20:10:22 the Lemme IV mode 259
2	do not have any dealings with Mardep on this subject.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	20:19:32, the Lamma IV made 358.
3 4	When they bought the vessels from Cheoy Lee, from about	3	Q. Yes, but the thing is she's turning at that time, isn't she?
4 5	2002 or 2003, the light was already installed and	4	
6	according to Cheoy Lee, it's at the request of Marine	5	A. Well, she had turned but by 20 that's why I think the course information might be a bit historic. She had
7	Department.	6	
8	These yellow flashing lights are not unique to fast	7	turned from her previous position at 20:18:32. She was
0 9	ferries operated by my client. Apparently the Shun Tak	8	still on her, I think, 350, and then she comes round to
9 10	ferries to Macau also sport them, as do the Discovery	9 10	358. That's all I can tell you, I'm afraid.
10	Bay ferries. It seems to be a general requirement for	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Have you done this calculation, the course that Lemma IV was pursuing between 20:10:32 and
11	fast ferries.	11	that Lamma IV was pursuing between 20:19:32 and 20:20:20?
12	THE CHAIRMAN: No doubt the Marine Department will come back		A. Between 20:19:32 and 20:20:01, she made a course of 000.
13	and assist us on this. Thank you for that information.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
15	May I ask what is the provenance of the technical	14	MR SUSSEX: Now, if we go to the police tracking records for
16	detailed information?	16	Lamma IV which appear on page 285 of the bundle
17	MR SUSSEX: It comes from my client. It comes from the	17	A. Yes, that's the one I've got.
18	operations department of my clients. We can provide	17	Q. We see, do we not, that for the whole of that page
19	a statement if necessary.	18	she
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Not a statement, but something that shows us	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Would you, for the transcript, put the times
20	the details that you've quoted for us. That's all.	20	that are relevant.
21	Thank you. We'll adjourn then for 15 minutes so	21	MR SUSSEX: The relevant time starts at 20:17:38 and
22	Captain Pryke can complete his plot.	22	continues through to 20:19:01.
23 24	(11.49 am)	23	What we are trying to achieve, as I understand it,
24	(A short break)	24	is the snapshot as at 20:19, because that's what your
25	(A SHOIL OLCAR)	25	is the shapshot as at 20.17, because that's what your

2 20:19 and 20:20. Is that not right? 2 actual positions in the po	ing up of the positions from these olice evidence. up the positions for every three
3A. Yes, but to be fair, I think the experts would tell you3Q. But you haven't joined4that this equipment cannot tell you that snapshot from4seconds, have you?5the radar information. It can only tell you what the5A. No, no, no.	
4that this equipment cannot tell you that snapshot from4seconds, have you?5the radar information. It can only tell you what the5A. No, no, no.	
5 the radar information. It can only tell you what the 5 A. No, no, no.	
6 course made good was. 6 O. So you've chosen	
	tically between 20:19:01 and
	ering 347 at some period she
	been steering well over 000 to
10 a prediction. 10 compensate.	1
11 Q. Yes, but as you told us yesterday, I think, it's the	-
	honestly believe, and that's
	nest belief, that that's the
	ht, is it not, that if this course
	king a course of 359 over the
	n Sea Smooth would be to her
18 THE CHAIRMAN: and then latitude and longitude at a later 18 starboard?	
19 time 19 A. That's a big "if", but if	she was, yes.
20 A. Exactly, sir. 20 Q. And she would not be a	
21 THE CHAIRMAN: and the course steered between the two 21 A. Well, look, I can't have	e that because I know I can
22 places in that time? 22 see I've just worked or	out what course she was on.
	other subject very briefly. I want
	ght at the end of the breakwater
25course over the ground, and it's the course as25of the Hongkong Electric	ic
Page 58	Page 60
	o, I've drawn a line on the chart
2 not right? So, for example, if we go to 20:17:40, where 2 to help you with that.	
	o see that, and you've indicated
4 being Lamma IV 4 where it's shining.	
	ositions of Sea Smooth and
	besn't line up exactly, but round ht would have appeared behind
8A. Yes.8Lamma IV to Sea Smooth	
	priods, you see quite clearly
	Lamma IV would have appeared
11 recorded at 347; is that right? 11 to the right of the light.	
	bubt that the fog light may have
	at do you mean by that?
	t I was out there on the police
	and I noted that it was a very
	ly you had something right in
Ĩ	ually have been difficult.
18 heard from Mr Boorsma, the expert, that there can be 18 Q. But it's right, isn't it, the a children but it's experiment area	
19a slight error, but it's a very, very small one.19obviously considered th20Whereas this course information is not it's20had rule	ne question of safe speed. You
20 whereas this course information is not it's 20 had rule 21 a calculated course information from various bits of 21 A. Safe speed, yes.	I
21 a calculated course information from various bits of 22 information. But I do not believe it's as accurate as 22 Q. You had rule 6 very m	nuch in mind?
23 joining up the dots of the positions. 23 A. Yes.	
24 Q. Oh, I thought you had agreed with me earlier that that's 24 Q. And rule 6 specifically	y refers to shore lights?
25 what it was. 25 A. Yes.	Č Č

	Page 61		Page 63
1		1	-
1	Q. You didn't consider that to be an issue which impacted	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: Mr Sussex asked whether the light would have
2	upon safe speed at that time, did you?	3	shone into the wheelhouse of the Lamma IV and would have
3	A. Oh, yes, I did, I think you mean in my first report?	4	
4	Q. Yes. You didn't mention the shore light		impaired the vision of the master of the Lamma IV.
5	A. Yes, I actually said that Sea Smooth was not going at	5	I wonder whether he actually meant to say the Sea Smooth
6	a safe speed in the conditions.	6	or whether he did mean the Lamma IV?
7	Q. Yes, but you didn't mention the shore light, the fog	7	MR SUSSEX: No, I mean the Lamma IV.
8	light?	8	MR SHIEH: The Lamma IV. That would be the anchorage
9	A. Specifically, probably not, no.	9	lights, not the fog light?
10	Q. No. Would I be right to think that at the time you	10	MR SUSSEX: No, the fog light. As she comes out, the fog
11	prepared that first report	11	light is beaming in to her wheelhouse on the port side.
12	A. If you're talking about my first report, can I just look	12	MR SHIEH: Right.
13	at it?	13	THE CHAIRMAN: That's as I understood it. As she's leaving
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.	14	the typhoon shelter, she passes the light.
15	MR SUSSEX: Yes, of course.	15	MR SUSSEX: That's right.
16	What I'm asking is, would I be right to infer that	16	A. Yes.
17	at the time you prepared your first report you didn't	17	Q. The light is pointing north and it's shining into her
18	think that the fog light had any impact on this	18	wheelhouse.
19	collision?	19	A. At a certain point, yes.
20	A. No. The coxswain of	20	Q. Yes. We weren't at cross-purposes, as I understand it?
21	Q. Is that a no, you agree, or a no, you disagree?	21	A. I don't think so, no.
22	A. I was just going to explain. The coxswain of the	22	Q. Good. Would you accept that it's perfectly possible
23	Lamma IV did say in his statement that he felt that the	23	that the coxswain of the Sea Smooth may well not have
24	lights in the anchorage had affected his vision, and	24	realised that his vision was impaired, if indeed it was?
25	I also look the view at the time, having been out there	25	THE CHAIRMAN: That's not a matter that Captain Pryke can
	Page 62		Page 64
1	and seen the fog light, that the fog light would have	1	help us about, Mr Sussex.
2	had the same effect for the captain of the Sea Smooth.	2	MR SUSSEX: Well, he has actually seen the light, as
3	Q. But you didn't mention that in your report?	3	I understand it.
4	A. I don't did I not? I don't know. Okay, I didn't.	4	A. All I can say is how many times a day did he go there?
5	Q. Would you agree with me that	5	I mean, he was obviously very familiar with the
6	A. I'll tell you why. The only reason I mentioned Coxswain	6	territory, far more familiar than me, obviously. So he
7	Chow's remarks was because he had made it in	7	would know precisely what to expect.
8	a statement, and there was no statement from the	8	Q. Well, what I'm suggesting is that he might not know that
9	coxswain of the Sea Smooth at that time. I wasn't	9	his vision was impaired. Anyway, let's move on.
10	speculating; I was just repeating what Coxswain Chow had		Would you support a recommendation by this
11	said.	11	Commission, if it thinks it appropriate, that the fog
12	Q. It's right, is it not, that that light would actually	12	light be removed and replaced by more conventional
13	have shone into the wheelhouse of the Lamma IV?	13	lights appropriate to a typhoon shelter?
14	A. At a certain point, yes.	14	A. Very interesting. I was discussing this matter with
15	Q. And that could have impaired the vision of the master of	15	Mr Chung at the VTS centre, who I understand is
16	the Lamma IV, could it not?	16	responsible for lights. I was discussing this with him
17	A. Yes, but all the way through this you have to take the	17	yesterday. They are very willing to make adjustments,
18	view that high-speed craft have to be particularly	18	and of course if the Commission decides that's the right
19	careful. It even says in the high-speed craft rules	19	thing to do, then they will do it.
20	that high-speed craft should, if required, carry	20	I asked the question, why is that light on (a) when
21	night-vision equipment. And all through this piece it	21	it's not foggy and (b) when ships are leaving and not
22	seems to me that the speed is not being taken into due	22	entering? I mean, it seems to me that if you have a fog
23	consideration.	23	light, it's there for ships coming in in fog. So
24	MR SHIEH: Could I raise a point perhaps of possible	24	I agree with you; I'm a little surprised by the
25	cross-purposes.	25	situation.

	Page 65		Page 67
1	Q. And the question was, would you support a recommendation	1	Q. Thank you.
2	by this Commission, if it thought it appropriate, to	2	A. As you mentioned my previous mistake, may I just put
3	remove that?	3	that right, that
4	A. Yes, I would indeed, yes.	4	Q. Do you want to actually take a look at that? It's
5	MR SUSSEX: Thank you very much, Captain Pryke.	5	Day 3, page 62. Do you want to see the transcript or
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Ms Lok?	6	can you just develop it?
7	MS LOK: I do not have any application, Mr Chairman.	7	A. All I was going to say, just to apologise to the
8	THE CHAIRMAN: I take it there's nobody present representing		Commission, that I actually answered the wrong question
9	either Cheoy Lee or China Classification Society?	9	when I said 25 degrees. I was thinking of the wrong
10	In which case, Mr Shieh?	9 10	thing.
10	Further examination by MR SHIEH	11	Q. It's 25 degrees abaft the beam?
11	MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, I have a few questions to follow	11	A. Yes. If losing one sidelight would be over 25 degrees.
12	up with you on the answers you have given to Mr Sussex.	12	Q. 22.5?
13	A. Right.	13 14	Q. 22.3? A. Sorry, 22.5, yes.
14	Q. First of all, could I ask you to turn up Farwell, which	14	
15			Q. Thank you. Then page 361-23. This is another extract from Farwell:
10	is in expert bundle 2, page 361-31. This is internal page 374. Do you see that?	16 17	"The discussion that follows will suggest that the
17	A. Yes.	17	
18 19	Q. You referred to this. I have a few questions on this	18 19	weight of authority supports the conclusion that a vessel should be considered nearly ahead under the
20	extract. First of all you can see in the middle	19 20	present rule if, when risk of collision arises, her
20	-	20 21	relative bearing is within one-half point"
21	paragraph:	21 22	•
22	"Under the present rules, sidelights on a vessel may lawfully show up to three degrees across the bow, thus	22 23	Then at the end of this passage, there is a reference to rules 7(a) and 14(c): when in doubt, you
23 24	potentially enabling an approaching vessel to view both	23 24	assume the situation exists. It says:
24 25	sidelights over a six-degree arc"	24 25	" both of which direct the mariner to adopt the
23	Page 66	23	Page 68
1	Do you see that?	1	more cautious alternative."
2	A. Yes.	2	I think you drew this to our attention yesterday.
3	Q. Just to clarify a point about the answer you gave in	3	Can you develop for us further what you understand by
4	December. Do you remember a point has arisen yesterday	4	"the more cautious alternative" and in what respect is
5	out of an answer that you had given way back in	5	it a more cautious alternative?
6	December	6	A. Sorry, I haven't quite picked up the quotation. Which
7	A. Yes.	7	page of Farwell?
8	Q as to the angle at which a vessel had to move before	8	Q. At page 361-23.
9	one sidelight would disappear?	9	A. But which page of Farwell is it?
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. Internal page 366. I'm sorry, I wasn't aware that you
11	Q. Actually, the angle to move from a position where	11	were using your own Farwell.
12	both sidelights are visible to a position where one	12	A. Right.
13	sidelight disappears, it should be 6, right?	13	Q. It actually is in the middle paragraph, where there is
14	A. It appears that it would be 6 degrees. I apologise for	14	a sentence five lines from the end of the middle
15	my	15	paragraph:
16	Q. If you start with head-on collision, reciprocal	16	"Borderline head-on-on/crossing cases, which give
17	position, then it's 3, but bearing in mind that you have	17	rise to doubt in the watchstander about whether risk of
18	basically a 3-degree margin either way	18	collision exists or the encounter should be treated as
19	A. That would appear to me it could be	19	a head-on situation, should be resolved in accordance
20	Q. If you start off at the extremity of 3 degrees on the	20	with rules 7(a) and 14(c), both of which direct the
21	port side, you start moving starboard, you start turning	21	mariner to adopt the more cautious alternative."
22	the other way, you have to move 6 degrees?	22	A. Yes, exactly.
23	A. Yes, it sounds right to me.	23	Q. I wish you to explain to us in greater detail what you
24	Q. That is the 6-degree arc referred to in this paragraph?	24 25	understand by "the more cautious alternative", and why
25	A. Yes.	25	that alternative is a more cautious one. More cautious

	Daga 60		Dogo 71
	Page 69		Page 71
1	than what?	1	Q that's 11.25
2	A. Well, more cautious than for example, in this case,	2	A. Yes, I mean, it's very difficult to judge. People on
3	if you take the position from the bridge of Sea Smooth,	3	the bridge of ships nowadays do not take bearings.
4	he might say, "I have a light on my port side. I am the	4	I mean, years ago when I first went to sea you were
5	stand-on vessel." But because it's very close to	5	instructed to take a bearing of any light that you saw
6	a head-on situation, and it is on a steady bearing in	6	and then to take another bearing a few minutes later to
7	accordance with rule 7, then he would adopt rule 14(c),	7	see if it was steady. That sort of thing just doesn't
8	because it is the more cautious approach.	8	happen now. People use their eye, and mostly they use
9	Q. More cautious in the sense that if both vessels are to	9	the radar.
10	adopt that approach and both go starboard, there's no	10	Rule 14(c) is urging you to be very cautious. As
11	risk that people exercise a different judgment; is that	11	you rightly say, if you take a combination of rules 15,
12	what you mean?	12	16 and 17
13	A. That's right, and even if he alone went to starboard and	13	Q. That's for crossing?
14	the other man was asleep and did nothing, he would still	14	A for crossing, it's not obliging you, that person in
15	avert the collision. So it is taking the cautious	15	Sea Smooth, to do anything at all at that moment. But
16	approach.	16	a cautious approach, you would do something. You would
17	Q. Is it also more cautious in this sense I mean, as	17	say it's nearly end-on, and you'd go to starboard.
18	Mr Sussex kept emphasising, it's ultimately a matter of	18	Q. Which brings me to the next question I want to ask you.
19	submissions and interpretation. But rule 14(c)	19	Again, the precise interpretation of rules 14(a), (b)
20	stipulates obligatory rules both turn to starboard,	20	and (c) would be a matter for the Commission. But
21	little room for judgment; whereas if you go by the	21	practically speaking, you have said that 14(b) which
22	crossing rule, in other words if you proceed on the	22	talks about at night, when would there be deemed to be
23	basis that it's a crossing situation, the language of	23	a situation of a head-on or nearly a head-on
24	rule 15 if you want it, it can be put up on the	24	collision you have said in your evidence that those
25	screen.	25	are not the only circumstances which would indicate that
	Page 70		Page 72
1	The combined effect of rules 15 and 16 and could	1	you are going for a head-on collision situation.
2	I move down to the next part of 16 "Action by	2	Now, put yourself in the position of the
3	give-way vessel" and "Action by stand-on vessel". Yes,	3	hypothetical mariner at night. Rule 14, putting (b) to
4	the combined effect of rules 15, 16 and 17 connotes	4	one side, does it approach the question of the risk of
5	a series of judgment calls by the stand-on vessel.	5	a head-on situation qualitatively or quantitatively?
6	A. Yes.	6	Leaving aside Farwell, does it actually tell you,
7	Q. It's obliged to stand on at first, but if there comes	7	"X degrees either side, then it is; otherwise it isn't".
8	a time when you know the other guy is not doing what	8	Does it adopt that approach?
9	he's supposed to do, then everything's at large	9	A. No, it doesn't.
10	basically, nothing really obligatory; whereas the	10	Q. So putting yourself in the bridge, what sort of data,
11	default rule of rule 14(c) is short, sweet and simple.	11	information, would you look for in assessing or helping
12	Would that be why you think it's a more cautious	12	you form a judgment as to whether or not you were going
12	approach, because people are dictated as to what they	12	for a head-on situation or whether you were going for
13	should do?	14	a crossing situation? You need some raw data, right, or
14	A. Yes. I mean, the purpose of the rules the rules are	14	information?
15 16	written for very simple sailors. They're not supposed	16	A. Well, normally, as I say, as a prudent navigator you'd
10	to be complicated at all. And rules always direct you	17	be using your radar and you would probably see the
17	to the cautious approach. That's why I think $14(c)$ is	17	target before you saw the sidelights. You would put
18 19	very explicit: when there is any doubt. We're not	18	a bearing marker on the target and if it was 5 or
19 20	talking about the doubt between 6 degrees and 7 degrees.	20	6 degrees on either side of the bow, you would
20	We could be talking about a point. If there is any	20	automatically be thinking and if it was on a steady
21 22		21	
22 23	doubt at all, you assume that it's end-on or nearly	22	bearing, you would automatically be thinking it's
	end-on.		head-on or nearly head-on. $\Omega$
24	Q. When you say you could be talking about a point	24	Q. So radar at night is something that a cautious or
25	A. Yes.	25	prudent mariner would use in

	Page 73		Page 75
1	A. Oh, absolutely. I mean	1	reference is 361-25. In the middle of that page:
2	Q collecting the raw data for him to form a view?	2	"Rule 14(b) provides the commonly used visual
3	A. Yes, not just at night. At any time. You know, I was	3	means"
4	a ferry man myself and I've managed ferry men for many	4	Then, next paragraph:
5	years, and they all work with a radar the whole time.	5	"As vessels on parallel but slightly offset courses
6	Q. The deeming provision in rule 14(b) you know what	6	draw closer, the geometry of the approach is such that
7	"deeming" means? "Deeming" means "if you see this, you	7	each will eventually lose sight of one of the other
8	must treat it as such".	8	vessel's sidelights"
9	The deeming provision says if you see both	9	A. Yes, precisely.
10	sidelights, a head-on situation is deemed to exist.	10	I think this is the whole point well, certainly
11	A. Yes.	11	one of the points of 14(c). I mean, in all these
12	Q. I'm not sure whether the wording actually says "head-on"	12	situations you don't see both sidelights all of the
13	or "ahead" or "nearly ahead". Basically you're obliged	13	time.
14	to take the requisite action if you see both sidelights?	14	Q. So these are basically scenarios whereby you could lose
15	A. Yes.	15	one sidelight
16	Q. Yes, the precise wording is:	16	A. Yes.
17	"Such a situation shall be deemed to exist"	17	Q and the vessels are still on near-reciprocal courses,
18	"Such a situation" means meeting on reciprocal or	18	so as to create a risk of collision.
19	nearly reciprocal courses so as to involve risk of	19	A. Yes.
20	collision. "Such a situation shall be deemed to exist",	20	Q. Yesterday a question was asked of you. Could we have
21	among other things, when by night she could see both	21	the transcript for yesterday, page 102. Can we move
22	sidelights. Right? If you see both sidelights, it's	22	down.
23	deemed to be reciprocal or near reciprocal.	23	This is Mr Sussex's question at line 13. He says:
24	MR SUSSEX: It's got to be ahead as well.	24	"I suggest to you that if you start with a crossing
25	MR SHIEH: Yes, ahead.	25	situation, the entire collision then falls to be
	Page 74		Page 76
1	But if you do not see both sidelights at night,	1	analysed in terms of a crossing situation; and if you
2	I take it that you are saying that it doesn't	2	start with a head-on situation, the entire collision
3	necessarily mean that it is not reciprocal or near	3	falls to be assessed by reference to a head-on
4	reciprocal?	4	situation.
5	A. No, that's right. I mean, I think our friend Mr Farwell	5	Answer: Yes. If you were talking about two vessels
6	does that better than I.	6	in the middle of the China Sea in a crossing situation
7	Q. Which internal page?	7	and there was no land close by, there were no other
8	1 0	8	ships close by, just two ships in the middle of the
9	Q. Yes.	9	ocean, you're quite correct."
10	A. We have done this before.	10	Then Mr Sussex moved on to talk about rule 14(b).
11	MR SHIEH: Page 361-27.	11	Could I take you back to the answer you gave. You
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	12	said if it's in the middle of the China Sea, et cetera,
13 14	A. "It is the actual courses (and speeds), not their headings, that create the risk of collision, and in	13 14	"you're quite correct". You seem to be trying to draw a contradistinction between the situation where you're
14	determining risk of collision under rule 7, watch	14	in the middle of the China Sea, with all those
15	officers on both vessels will base their assessment on a	15	attributes, and some another situation. What
17	solution based on the vessels' respective courses, not	17	contradistinction were you trying to draw in that
18	their headings. Rule 14(a) [therefore] is correctly	18	answer?
19	cast in terms of the vectors that may or will produce	19	A. This is a pilotage situation. In effect you have to
20	collision, while 14(b), drawing as it does on the visual	20	take account of the situation of the land, as we've
21	picture, could only be cast in terms of the headings	21	discussed, the various lights and shore lights. It is
22	revealed by that visual picture, not the actual	22	not a clear-cut, one-off anti-collision manoeuvre. The
23	courses."	23	ships are manoeuvring, doing different courses and
24	I think that's the best description, really.	24	speeds. I think Mr Sussex was trying to suggest that if
25	MR SHIEH: How about the previous page, 368? The bundle	25	a certain collision course was apparent at a given

	Page 77		Page 79
1	moment in time, then that would be the collision	1	be an extremely noisy room.
2	situation that would apply, whatever happened	2	A. Absolutely.
3	subsequently. Well, that's clearly not the case in	3	Q. Can you describe to us what happened if you actually
4	pilotage waters.	4	switched on the volume?
5	Q. I want to test that further. Could there be a different	5	A. Well, it was just the noise of warnings. You couldn't
6	dimension to it, irrespective of whether or not you're	6	do your job. You were just surrounded by noise.
7	talking about a pilotage matter, and that is to say even	7	Q. What does it tell you about the sort of collision or
8	on the facts of this case, given that the position and	8	head-on collision situations prevailing in Hong Kong
9	the course of the vessels were changing rather rapidly,	9	waters, if you
10	is it really correct to say, for example, that even if	10	A. Well, of course, because of the number of vessels that
11	one were to arrive at a crossing situation, looking	11	there are at any one time on the water, there will
12	simply at the headings as of, let's say, 20:17, the	12	always be a number of collision courses between some of
13	whole situation thereafter follows to be analysed by	13	those vessels. It's 100 per cent of the time. That's
14	reference to a crossing situation, even though	14	the inference.
15	subsequent manoeuvring of both vessels evolved by, let's	15	Q. But, you see, the rules still continue to apply;
16	say, 20:19 into a head-on situation?	16	correct?
17	A. Yes, that	17	A. Oh, yes. But what I'm trying to get across is that
18	Q. That was the precise question being put to you.	18	rather than
19 20	A. That was what I was trying to explain. If you were in the middle of the ocean and you were both on a steady	19 20	Q. There are numerous collision situations, but the rules continue to apply.
20	course that you'd been on all day and there were no	20 21	A. The rules apply, but if you're in the middle of the
$\frac{21}{22}$	course alterations at all, no land in sight, then it may	22	China Sea and you're 2 miles apart and you're on
23	well be that your position at 20:17 would affect the	22	a collision course, then the rules would indicate that
23	whole case if there was ultimately a collision. But in	24	you should alter course. Here, in pilotage waters with
25	this case, with the multiple courses and speeds, that is	25	a lot of small ferries going to and fro, that 2 miles
	Page 78		Page 80
1	not the case.	1	comes right down. And, you know, it could even be as
2	Q. So whether or not a vessel or both vessels have steadied		little as half a mile where you do the anti-collision
3	their course would be a relevant consideration as to	3	manoeuvre.
4	whether or not which set of rules were to apply as	4	Q. So it's not that the rules don't apply; it's the rules
5	a function of time?	5	apply as moulded to the type of waters you're in?
6	A. This is a dynamic situation. Things are changing all	6	A. Yes, I suppose the rules always apply, but the
7	the time. I don't honestly believe you can say the	7	reality of the situation is that you have to take
8	position at 20:17 is the defining position.	8	avoiding action when it's appropriate.
9	I think you start to get to a defining position at	9	Q. Mr Sussex asked you, when you discussed the question of
10	20:18, and you're definitely in a defining position at	10	blame we know the apportionment of blame may or may
11	20:19. But I really struggle with the concept that the	11	not even be the province of the Commission, because it
12	whole thing rests on the position between the two	12	may or may not turn on civil liability.
13	vessels at 20:17. That does not happen in pilotage	13	A. Yes.
14	waters.	14	Q. But when you were addressing that issue, you were asked
15	As I tried to explain, at the VTS centre they have	15	whether or not your view as to blameworthiness is
16	collision warnings, oh, a page full at every second of	16	entirely dependent on your premise that it is a head-on
17	the day. You couldn't try and analyse all of those, if	17	situation. I think you gave a negative answer.
18 19	they became incidents, by the moment that the collision	18 19	A. No, I mean, I've always said and always maintained that if you're operating at very high speed, you have
19 20	alarm occurred. Q. You told us that during your visit, you were shown	19 20	an added responsibility. There is absolutely no doubt
20	a demonstration. But I think we've heard it when the	20 21	about that. In fact our friend Farwell alludes to it as
$\frac{21}{22}$	Mardep witnesses gave evidence. In the normal	22	well.
23	operation, they muted the volume; is that correct?	23	And of course, I've managed ferries that do over
24	A. Yes.	24	40 knots, and if you're doing those sort of speeds, it
25	Q. I thought the gentleman told us that otherwise, it would		is just absolutely simple to keep out of everybody

<ol> <li>else's way. You don't sit down and analyse, is this</li> <li>a rule 15 or is this a rule 14? You just keep out of</li> <li>everybody's way. It's easy if you're doing a very high</li> <li>speed. And in general, in crowded waters, high-speed</li> <li>craft just keep out of everybody's way.</li> <li>That's not to say that the rules don't apply, of</li> <li>course they do. But you take a more cautious approach</li> <li>if you're speeding.</li> <li>Q. What I really want to focus on is Mr Sussex asked you</li> <li>whether obviously you disagree with his proposition</li> <li>that this is a rule 15 crossing situation.</li> <li>A. (Witness nods).</li> <li>G. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is</li> <li>Whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in</li> <li>mentioning hencing method.</li> </ol>	now at I would at w matter.
<ul> <li>a rule 15 or is this a rule 14? You just keep out of</li> <li>everybody's way. It's easy if you're doing a very high</li> <li>speed. And in general, in crowded waters, high-speed</li> <li>craft just keep out of everybody's way.</li> <li>That's not to say that the rules don't apply, of</li> <li>course they do. But you take a more cautious approach</li> <li>if you're speeding.</li> <li>Q. What I really want to focus on is Mr Sussex asked you</li> <li>whether obviously you disagree with his proposition</li> <li>that this is a rule 15 crossing situation.</li> <li>Q. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is</li> <li>Whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in</li> <li>a consequence, we'll take the luncheon adjournment</li> <li>b MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, there is one matter the</li> <li>b MR McGOWAN: Which is the speed and angle of bloched take the speed and a</li></ul>	at I would aat w matter.
<ul> <li>4 speed. And in general, in crowded waters, high-speed</li> <li>5 craft just keep out of everybody's way.</li> <li>6 That's not to say that the rules don't apply, of</li> <li>7 course they do. But you take a more cautious approach</li> <li>8 if you're speeding.</li> <li>9 Q. What I really want to focus on is Mr Sussex asked you</li> <li>10 whether obviously you disagree with his proposition</li> <li>11 that this is a rule 15 crossing situation.</li> <li>12 A. (Witness nods).</li> <li>13 Q. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is</li> <li>14 whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in</li> <li>4 kind enough to be here then.</li> <li>5 MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, there is one matter the</li> <li>6 like either my learned friend to deal with, or be</li> <li>7 allowed leave to ask Captain Pryke about. That's wh</li> <li>8 appears in paragraph 17 of his note.</li> <li>9 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>10 MR McGOWAN: Which is the speed and angle of block information was not available. It is now, and he's</li> <li>13 reached certain conclusions based upon it.</li> <li>14 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Discuss it with Mr Shieh, if</li> </ul>	nat w matter.
<ul> <li>5 craft just keep out of everybody's way.</li> <li>6 That's not to say that the rules don't apply, of</li> <li>7 course they do. But you take a more cautious approach</li> <li>8 if you're speeding.</li> <li>9 Q. What I really want to focus on is Mr Sussex asked you</li> <li>9 Whether obviously you disagree with his proposition</li> <li>11 that this is a rule 15 crossing situation.</li> <li>12 A. (Witness nods).</li> <li>13 Q. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is</li> <li>14 whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in</li> <li>5 MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, there is one matter the like either my learned friend to deal with, or be</li> <li>7 allowed leave to ask Captain Pryke about. That's whether appears in paragraph 17 of his note.</li> <li>9 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>10 MR McGOWAN: Which is the speed and angle of bloch in that this is a rule 15 crossing situation.</li> <li>12 A. (Witness nods).</li> <li>13 Q. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is</li> <li>14 whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in</li> </ul>	nat w matter.
<ul> <li>6 That's not to say that the rules don't apply, of</li> <li>7 course they do. But you take a more cautious approach</li> <li>8 if you're speeding.</li> <li>9 Q. What I really want to focus on is Mr Sussex asked you</li> <li>9 Whether obviously you disagree with his proposition</li> <li>11 that this is a rule 15 crossing situation.</li> <li>12 A. (Witness nods).</li> <li>13 Q. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is</li> <li>14 whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in</li> <li>16 like either my learned friend to deal with, or be</li> <li>17 allowed leave to ask Captain Pryke about. That's who appears in paragraph 17 of his note.</li> <li>9 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>10 MR McGOWAN: Which is the speed and angle of bloch 11 You'll recollect when he gave evidence in December 12 information was not available. It is now, and he's</li> <li>18 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Discuss it with Mr Shieh, if</li> </ul>	nat w matter.
<ul> <li>course they do. But you take a more cautious approach</li> <li>if you're speeding.</li> <li>Q. What I really want to focus on is Mr Sussex asked you</li> <li>whether obviously you disagree with his proposition</li> <li>that this is a rule 15 crossing situation.</li> <li>A. (Witness nods).</li> <li>Q. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is</li> <li>whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Which is the speed and angle of bloch</li> <li>reached certain conclusions based upon it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>THE Ye</li></ul>	w matter.
<ul> <li>8 if you're speeding.</li> <li>9 Q. What I really want to focus on is Mr Sussex asked you</li> <li>10 whether obviously you disagree with his proposition</li> <li>11 that this is a rule 15 crossing situation.</li> <li>12 A. (Witness nods).</li> <li>13 Q. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is</li> <li>14 whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in</li> <li>16 appears in paragraph 17 of his note.</li> <li>9 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>10 MR McGOWAN: Which is the speed and angle of block of the sp</li></ul>	w matter.
<ul> <li>9 Q. What I really want to focus on is Mr Sussex asked you</li> <li>10 whether obviously you disagree with his proposition</li> <li>11 that this is a rule 15 crossing situation.</li> <li>12 A. (Witness nods).</li> <li>13 Q. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is</li> <li>14 whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in</li> <li>9 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>10 MR McGOWAN: Which is the speed and angle of bloch in that this is a rule 15 crossing situation.</li> <li>12 A. (Witness nods).</li> <li>13 Q. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is</li> <li>14 whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in</li> <li>14 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Discuss it with Mr Shieh, if</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>10 whether obviously you disagree with his proposition</li> <li>11 that this is a rule 15 crossing situation.</li> <li>12 A. (Witness nods).</li> <li>13 Q. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is</li> <li>14 whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in</li> <li>10 MR McGOWAN: Which is the speed and angle of black information was not available. It is now, and he's</li> <li>13 reached certain conclusions based upon it.</li> <li>14 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Discuss it with Mr Shieh, if</li> </ul>	
11that this is a rule 15 crossing situation.11You'll recollect when he gave evidence in December12A. (Witness nods).11You'll recollect when he gave evidence in December13Q. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is13reached certain conclusions based upon it.14whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in14THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Discuss it with Mr Shieh, if	
12A. (Witness nods).12information was not available. It is now, and he's13Q. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is13reached certain conclusions based upon it.14whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in14THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Discuss it with Mr Shieh, if	• that
13Q. But I think what Mr Sussex was trying to test you on is13reached certain conclusions based upon it.14whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in14THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Discuss it with Mr Shieh, if	
14 whether or not your view as to blame of Sea Smooth in 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Discuss it with Mr Shieh, if	
	you would,
15 particular is purely because you had taken the view that 15 as to whether or not it's a matter he can deal with.	
16 it is a head-on situation. In other words, had it been 16 MR McGOWAN: Yes, certainly. Thank you.	
17 ruled, contrary to your view, that it is actually 17 THE CHAIRMAN: 2.30.	
18     a crossing situation, would you still take the view that     18     (12.55 pm)       10     See Supercharge discovery of the supercharge	
19       Sea Smooth had some degree of blameworthiness?       19       (The luncheon adjournment)         20       A       Yes is strangest actions from the fact that the final       20       (2.21 mm)	
20A. You just cannot get away from the fact that the final alteration of course to port by Sea Smooth at 20:19 and20(2.31 pm)21THE CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon, Captain Pryke.	
22a half caused the collision, without any shadow of22A. Good afternoon, sir.23a doubt.23THE CHAIRMAN: You continue, as you would expedit	et to give
24 Q. Is that really what you are attempting to say in your 24 your evidence according to your original oath.	, to give
24Q. Is that really what you are attempting to say in you25note, at expert bundle page 361-55, paragraph 14?25A. Thank you.	
Page 82	Page 84
1 Because you posited two situations there. First of all, 1 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Shieh?	
2 you said: 2 MR SHIEH: Captain Pryke, before I deal with the c	uestion of
3 "If rule 14 [that is, the head-on collision rule] 3 course which Mr Sussex spent some time with yo	
4 had applied, as I maintain, then she is in flagrant 4 could I raise with you a point concerning the work	
5 breach of that rule because she did not alter course to 5 Dr Armstrong has done and which you have had a	t chance to
6starboard. If rule 15 had applied, then Sea Smooth6consider.	
7 would also have been in breach of rule 17(a)(i), because 7 Could you look at paragraph 17 of your note, w	'hich
8 she was obliged to maintain her course, but she altered 8 is expert bundle 1, page 361-56.	
9 course to port and caused the collision." 9 A. Yes.	
10       A. Yes, that's correct.         11       Q. You refer to Coxswain Chow's evidence. This a	
11 Q. It has been suggested that maintaining her course could 11 was in your note, but it hasn't been actually touch	
12 well mean maintaining the course that she would 12 orally and therefore perhaps I will just make sure 13 orally and therefore perhaps I will just make sure	that
13 ordinarily have made as a matter of ordinary navigation. 13 you speak to it.	and
14In other words, turning to port14"Chow then said, 'I hooted the short signal once15A. No, that is not true. That is absolutely not true.15swerved to the right'. Although the radar tracking	
15A. No, that is not true.15swerved to the right'. Although the radar tracking16Course is course. Course was 180, and it meant 180.16shows only a further alteration of course of 4 degr	
10Course is course. Course was 180, and it meant 180.10shows only a future interation of course of 4 degr17Q. Would turning to port be consistent with good17prior to the collision from 358 degrees to	
17Q.would turning to port be consistent with good17prior to the consistent and six degrees to18seamanship?18002 degrees, I am persuaded by Dr Armstrong's w	vork on
10101010002 <td></td>	
20 to cross ahead of other vessels. 20 to starboard quite considerably immediately before	
21 MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, I have a discrete topic left with 21 impact. The considerable force of the impact on I	
22 Captain Pryke which would involve looking back and forth 22 port quarter may well have pushed her bow back a	
23 at some figures and course and longitude and latitude 23 port."	
24 which may be better reserved until after the break. But 24 You confirm that?	
25 that is the one topic left for Captain Pryke. 25 A. Yes, I confirm that. The reason I said that is bec	ause

	Page 85		Page 87
1	when I did my original report, I relied on the radar	1	Q. If we turn to page 315, "786", 20:17:38, the figure we
2	information post-collision, which appeared to show that	2	get is 352 for 7622.
3	Lamma IV continued on the same course. But after Tony	3	A. Yes, correct.
4	Armstrong's work, I really do believe that she did swing	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Just a moment. Yes, thank you. And we're
5	to starboard and then was pushed back again by the	5	now looking at Marine Department figures, are we?
6	impact.	6	MR SHIEH: Correct. I'm going to take Captain Pryke to
7	Q. Thank you. Back to the question of the course of the	7	figures for the course for the same time, but looking at
8	two vessels. Could we go back to the basics. You	8	the Marine Police figures and then the Marine Department
9	mentioned the raw data based upon which you did your	9	figures and see what we get out of it.
10	various plots. You referred to the longitudes and	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
11	latitudes.	11	A. I think what you're saying is they're different.
12	A. Yes.	12	MR SHIEH: Yes, they're different. And of course it could
13	Q. In other words, when you did your first report based on	13	be said that the positions depicted would also be
14	the Marine Police print-out, and your second report	14	different, as in fact we know because when you did your
15	based on the Marine Department print-out, and also the	15	subsequent plot in your supplemental report, based on
16	most recent plot which you did and which we saw on the	16	the positions depicted by the Marine Department
17	screen this morning, you based yourself on the position	17	positions, the plot looked a little bit different.
18	in the various print-outs?	18	A. There was a very slight difference, yes.
19	A. Yes, I did.	19	Q. A slight difference, yes. We can go on. But you can
20	Q. You placed no reliance upon the figures in the "course"	20	see that you can see differences to the
21	column?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. No. As I said before, I think for accuracy the best	22	Q magnitude of a few degrees. So it's not just one.
23	evidence we have is the plotted positions.	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you'd take another couple of
24	Q. The plotted positions derive from the radar echo,	24	examples.
25	basically?	25	MR SHIEH: Yes.
	Page 86		Page 88
1	A. Yes.	1	Perhaps better examples would be if we were to look
2	Q. Because the various longitude and latitude figures were	2	at 20:18:22. We're now at page 285. 20:18:22, for
3	basically the result of the sound signal that bounced	3	Lamma IV, We get
4	back from the object?	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Just give us a moment because we're bringing
5	A. Yes. They must have a computer program that translates	5	it up on the screen.
6	the echo into latitude and longitude.	6	MR SHIEH: At 20:18:22, we get 349.
7	Q. Yes. So it reflects the actual position as perceived	7	A. Yes.
8	A. It is actual, yes.	8	Q. And then if we compare that with the Marine Department
9	Q. Whereas the course, under the "course" column, that	9	figures for 20:18:22, and that we can get at page 316.
10	would have an element of	10	A. 343.
11	A. Yes, I mean, I don't honestly believe that you can	11	Q. Yes. We don't have an exact match, but let's say
12	regard those figures as evidence.	12	20:18:20 or 23.
1.2		13	THE CHAIRMAN: 20:18:23?
13	Q. Could we actually take a look at the various figures		MD SHIELL Ver
14	under the "course" column in the Marine Department	14	MR SHIEH: Yes.
14 15	under the "course" column in the Marine Department figures, and compare that with the Marine Police	14 15	And we get the figure of?
14 15 16	under the "course" column in the Marine Department figures, and compare that with the Marine Police figures. I just wish to see what comment you have.	14 15 16	And we get the figure of? A. 342.
14 15 16 17	under the "course" column in the Marine Department figures, and compare that with the Marine Police figures. I just wish to see what comment you have. Could we take a look at the Marine Police figures,	14 15 16 17	And we get the figure of? A. 342. Q. 342.
14 15 16 17 18	under the "course" column in the Marine Department figures, and compare that with the Marine Police figures. I just wish to see what comment you have. Could we take a look at the Marine Police figures, which are the figures Mr Sussex asked you to look at.	14 15 16 17 18	And we get the figure of? A. 342. Q. 342. A. Yes. 7 degrees difference.
14 15 16 17 18 19	under the "course" column in the Marine Department figures, and compare that with the Marine Police figures. I just wish to see what comment you have. Could we take a look at the Marine Police figures, which are the figures Mr Sussex asked you to look at. A. Yes.	14 15 16 17 18 19	And we get the figure of? A. 342. Q. 342. A. Yes. 7 degrees difference. Q. So we can have a few more. If you look at the next one,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>under the "course" column in the Marine Department figures, and compare that with the Marine Police figures. I just wish to see what comment you have.</li> <li>Could we take a look at the Marine Police figures, which are the figures Mr Sussex asked you to look at.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Could we look at, for example, page 285. If we look at</li> </ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul><li>And we get the figure of?</li><li>A. 342.</li><li>Q. 342.</li><li>A. Yes. 7 degrees difference.</li><li>Q. So we can have a few more. If you look at the next one, for example, 20:18:26 at page 316, we have 343; correct?</li></ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>under the "course" column in the Marine Department figures, and compare that with the Marine Police figures. I just wish to see what comment you have. Could we take a look at the Marine Police figures, which are the figures Mr Sussex asked you to look at.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Could we look at, for example, page 285. If we look at 20:17:38, for Marine Police, Lamma IV had a course of</li> </ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>And we get the figure of?</li> <li>A. 342.</li> <li>Q. 342.</li> <li>A. Yes. 7 degrees difference.</li> <li>Q. So we can have a few more. If you look at the next one, for example, 20:18:26 at page 316, we have 343; correct? Do you see that?</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>under the "course" column in the Marine Department figures, and compare that with the Marine Police figures. I just wish to see what comment you have. Could we take a look at the Marine Police figures, which are the figures Mr Sussex asked you to look at.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Could we look at, for example, page 285. If we look at 20:17:38, for Marine Police, Lamma IV had a course of 348.</li> </ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>And we get the figure of?</li> <li>A. 342.</li> <li>Q. 342.</li> <li>A. Yes. 7 degrees difference.</li> <li>Q. So we can have a few more. If you look at the next one, for example, 20:18:26 at page 316, we have 343; correct? Do you see that?</li> <li>A. Yes. Yes.</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>under the "course" column in the Marine Department figures, and compare that with the Marine Police figures. I just wish to see what comment you have. Could we take a look at the Marine Police figures, which are the figures Mr Sussex asked you to look at.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Could we look at, for example, page 285. If we look at 20:17:38, for Marine Police, Lamma IV had a course of</li> </ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>And we get the figure of?</li> <li>A. 342.</li> <li>Q. 342.</li> <li>A. Yes. 7 degrees difference.</li> <li>Q. So we can have a few more. If you look at the next one, for example, 20:18:26 at page 316, we have 343; correct? Do you see that?</li> </ul>

	Page 89		Page 91
1	THE CHAIRMAN: What time?	1	the course as shown in this print-out.
2	MR SHIEH: 20:18:28, let's say.	2	If you look at the difference in the course as
3	A. The times don't match up, do they?	3	between Lamma IV and Sea Smooth, that would turn out to
4	Q. The times don't match up.	4	be around about 173; would that be correct?
5	We have actually done a kind of comparative table in	5	A. It's
6	column form. We can actually have it printed out and	6	Q. Look at 20:19:17.
7	handed in.		A. Yes. It's 7 degrees from reciprocal.
8	I am told it's been scanned. We can actually show	8	Q. Yes. And if we were to look at the next time, 20:19:20,
9	it on the screen.	9	what will that show you?
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.	10	A. 20:19:20. It's 9 degrees from reciprocal.
11	MR SHIEH: It has the Marine Police bundle number on the		Q. And moving on. 20:19:23.
12	right-hand side, but the Marine Department bundle	12	A. 8 degrees.
12	reference, it's basically the same bundle and expert	13	Q. And then 20:19:26? One is 178 and the other is 353.
14	bundle, around about page 315 onwards. But we don't	13	A. 9 degrees.
15	have to turn up the pages one after the other because	15	Q. And then 20:19:29?
16	the relevant data has been extracted.	16	A. 8 degrees.
17	This is only focusing on Lamma IV. So you can see	17	Q. 20:19:32?
18	the differences in the course reflected by the various	18	A. 9 degrees.
10	columns as between the Marine Department print-out and		Q. Now, we move on, until we get to, for example, 20:19:47?
20	the Marine Police print-out.	20	A. It's 8 degrees. No, sorry, 10.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Perhaps you can explain to me, because if we take, for
21		$21 \\ 22$	example, 20:19:47, one is on a course of 356, and the
22	Q. Now, of course, as I said, bearing in mind also that the	22	other is on a course of 174. The difference between
23 24	positions would be different so bear that in mind	23	them would be 182. Is that correct? Would that be
24 25	what does tell you about any reliance on these course figures?	24	2 degrees from reciprocal?
23	Page 90	23	2 degrees from reciprocal? Page 92
1	A. I don't believe you can rely on them at all as evidence.	1	A. Sorry, which time are we looking at?
2	My understanding is that the police and Mardep use the	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. 20:19:47.
3	same raw radar data, in fact it's Mardep's raw radar	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	A. So if you take 180 degrees off 356 yes, it's
4	data which is used as well by the police. But they both	4	2 degrees off reciprocal.
5	have different computer arrangements attached to the raw		
		5	
6		6	Q. Yes, because the way it worked in my mind is that you
6 7	radar data.	6	use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you
6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.	7	use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and
7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us. A. Yes.	7 8	use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?
7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.	7 8 9	<ul><li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li><li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then</li></ul>
7 8 9 10	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li><li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the</li></ul>	7 8 9 10	<ul><li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li><li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li></ul>
7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li><li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li><li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li><li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the</li></ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li><li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or estimation is no more than that, in both cases.</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li><li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li><li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the previous page. The fault may be mine in not making it</li></ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li><li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or estimation is no more than that, in both cases.</li><li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Could I then ask you a slightly</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li><li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li><li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the previous page. The fault may be mine in not making it entirely clear. Let's say 20:19:20.</li></ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li><li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or estimation is no more than that, in both cases.</li><li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Could I then ask you a slightly different question about course, and that is to say, if</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li><li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li><li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the previous page. The fault may be mine in not making it entirely clear. Let's say 20:19:20.</li><li>A. 20:19:20, yes.</li></ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li><li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or estimation is no more than that, in both cases.</li><li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Could I then ask you a slightly different question about course, and that is to say, if we were to concentrate solely on the Marine Department</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the previous page. The fault may be mine in not making it entirely clear. Let's say 20:19:20.</li> <li>A. 20:19:20, yes.</li> <li>Q. So we have 351 against 180. So it's 9 degrees?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li> <li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or estimation is no more than that, in both cases.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Could I then ask you a slightly different question about course, and that is to say, if we were to concentrate solely on the Marine Department figures, and we turn to the period shortly before the</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the previous page. The fault may be mine in not making it entirely clear. Let's say 20:19:20.</li> <li>A. 20:19:20, yes.</li> <li>Q. So we have 351 against 180. So it's 9 degrees?</li> <li>A. So that's 171 that's 9 degrees.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li> <li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or estimation is no more than that, in both cases.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Could I then ask you a slightly different question about course, and that is to say, if we were to concentrate solely on the Marine Department figures, and we turn to the period shortly before the collision, let's say page 316</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the previous page. The fault may be mine in not making it entirely clear. Let's say 20:19:20.</li> <li>A. 20:19:20, yes.</li> <li>Q. So we have 351 against 180. So it's 9 degrees?</li> <li>A. So that's 171 that's 9 degrees.</li> <li>Q. It's 9 degrees. Yes. And 20:19:23?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li> <li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or estimation is no more than that, in both cases.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Could I then ask you a slightly different question about course, and that is to say, if we were to concentrate solely on the Marine Department figures, and we turn to the period shortly before the collision, let's say page 316</li> <li>A. Right.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the previous page. The fault may be mine in not making it entirely clear. Let's say 20:19:20.</li> <li>A. 20:19:20, yes.</li> <li>Q. So we have 351 against 180. So it's 9 degrees?</li> <li>A. So that's 171 that's 9 degrees.</li> <li>Q. It's 9 degrees. Yes. And 20:19:23?</li> <li>A. 23?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li> <li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or estimation is no more than that, in both cases.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Could I then ask you a slightly different question about course, and that is to say, if we were to concentrate solely on the Marine Department figures, and we turn to the period shortly before the collision, let's say page 316</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q if you focus on around about 20:19:17 "786" is Sea</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the previous page. The fault may be mine in not making it entirely clear. Let's say 20:19:20.</li> <li>A. 20:19:20, yes.</li> <li>Q. So we have 351 against 180. So it's 9 degrees?</li> <li>A. So that's 171 that's 9 degrees.</li> <li>Q. It's 9 degrees. Yes. And 20:19:23?</li> <li>A. 23?</li> <li>Q. It's 20:19:23.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li> <li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or estimation is no more than that, in both cases.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Could I then ask you a slightly different question about course, and that is to say, if we were to concentrate solely on the Marine Department figures, and we turn to the period shortly before the collision, let's say page 316</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q if you focus on around about 20:19:17 "786" is Sea Smooth and "7622" is Lamma IV.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the previous page. The fault may be mine in not making it entirely clear. Let's say 20:19:20.</li> <li>A. 20:19:20, yes.</li> <li>Q. So we have 351 against 180. So it's 9 degrees?</li> <li>A. So that's 171 that's 9 degrees.</li> <li>Q. It's 9 degrees. Yes. And 20:19:23?</li> <li>A. 23?</li> <li>Q. It's 20:19:23.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li> <li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or estimation is no more than that, in both cases.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Could I then ask you a slightly different question about course, and that is to say, if we were to concentrate solely on the Marine Department figures, and we turn to the period shortly before the collision, let's say page 316</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q if you focus on around about 20:19:17 "786" is Sea Smooth and "7622" is Lamma IV.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the previous page. The fault may be mine in not making it entirely clear. Let's say 20:19:20.</li> <li>A. 20:19:20, yes.</li> <li>Q. So we have 351 against 180. So it's 9 degrees?</li> <li>A. So that's 171 that's 9 degrees.</li> <li>Q. It's 9 degrees. Yes. And 20:19:23?</li> <li>A. 23?</li> <li>Q. It's 20:19:23.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We have 353 against 179. It should be 6 degrees from</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li> <li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or estimation is no more than that, in both cases.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Could I then ask you a slightly different question about course, and that is to say, if we were to concentrate solely on the Marine Department figures, and we turn to the period shortly before the collision, let's say page 316</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q if you focus on around about 20:19:17 "786" is Sea Smooth and "7622" is Lamma IV.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you simply look at the course we take on board</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the previous page. The fault may be mine in not making it entirely clear. Let's say 20:19:20.</li> <li>A. 20:19:20, yes.</li> <li>Q. So we have 351 against 180. So it's 9 degrees?</li> <li>A. So that's 171 that's 9 degrees.</li> <li>Q. It's 9 degrees. Yes. And 20:19:23?</li> <li>A. 23?</li> <li>Q. It's 20:19:23.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We have 353 against 179. It should be 6 degrees from reciprocal; correct?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li> <li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or estimation is no more than that, in both cases.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Could I then ask you a slightly different question about course, and that is to say, if we were to concentrate solely on the Marine Department figures, and we turn to the period shortly before the collision, let's say page 316</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q if you focus on around about 20:19:17 "786" is Sea Smooth and "7622" is Lamma IV.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you simply look at the course we take on board your suggestion, your opinion that the course under the</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the previous page. The fault may be mine in not making it entirely clear. Let's say 20:19:20.</li> <li>A. 20:19:20, yes.</li> <li>Q. So we have 351 against 180. So it's 9 degrees?</li> <li>A. So that's 171 that's 9 degrees.</li> <li>Q. It's 9 degrees. Yes. And 20:19:23?</li> <li>A. 23?</li> <li>Q. It's 20:19:23.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We have 353 against 179. It should be 6 degrees from reciprocal; correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, 6 degrees.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: That's what the Dutch witness told us.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Boorsma.</li> <li>A. Mr Boorsma, yes. And I think that accounts for the differences. But I think the course prediction or estimation is no more than that, in both cases.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Thank you. Could I then ask you a slightly different question about course, and that is to say, if we were to concentrate solely on the Marine Department figures, and we turn to the period shortly before the collision, let's say page 316</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q if you focus on around about 20:19:17 "786" is Sea Smooth and "7622" is Lamma IV.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you simply look at the course we take on board</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>use the larger one to minus the smaller one, and you then compare the difference between the difference and 180; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I think you take 180 from the biggest one and then compare it with the smallest one.</li> <li>Q. Yes, but could we do it again. Let's start with the previous page. The fault may be mine in not making it entirely clear. Let's say 20:19:20.</li> <li>A. 20:19:20, yes.</li> <li>Q. So we have 351 against 180. So it's 9 degrees?</li> <li>A. So that's 171 that's 9 degrees.</li> <li>Q. It's 9 degrees. Yes. And 20:19:23?</li> <li>A. 23?</li> <li>Q. It's 20:19:23.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. We have 353 against 179. It should be 6 degrees from reciprocal; correct?</li> </ul>

	Page 93		Page 95
1	A. 3 degrees.	1	could vary from the course steered, depending on the
2	Q. 3 degrees, yes. And 20:19:35?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	wind and tide. But we've already established that there
3	A. 1 degree. That's 1 degree different.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	wasn't much in the way of cross-tide, and there wasn't
4	Q. Yes. And then 20:19:38? Also 1 degree?	4	much in the way of wind. So one would assume that the
5	A. 1 degree, yes.	5	course made good is not terribly far from the course
6	Q. 20:19:41? 1 degree?	6	steered.
7	A. Yes, 1 degree.	7	Q. I'm not talking about the course steered. I'm talking
8	Q. We can continue, but it's pretty close to reciprocal.	8	about the figure as shown in these print-outs.
9	A. Yes, indeed.	9	A. Yes. Well, that
10	Q. If you simply look at the numbers, just looking at the	10	Q. Just now, based on what you have plotted, comparing it
11	numbers this is not about plotting the actual track.	11	with the figure under the "course" column, there is
12	Just looking at the numbers.	12	a divergence.
12	So on one set of data you could have courses not	12	A. Yes, there is a divergence.
13 14	very close to reciprocal, maybe a very degrees from	13	Q. Just doing the best you can if you can't, maybe say
14	reciprocal. And using another set of data, the course,	14	you can't but would you be able to offer any
	you could have a course very close to reciprocal,	15	
16 17	utilising these course figures. What does that tell you	17	explanation for this divergence? A. Yes. As I said before, it's a computer program. It's
17	about the use of this course data to reflect what	17	not based on a compass. It's a computer program that is
10	actually is happening?	10	
20	A. Yes. I repeat, I don't think they're reliable as at	20	trying to assess what has happened in the last three seconds, and I'm not sure I know one of them tries to
20	a point in time, I don't believe they're reliable.	20	
21 22		$ ^{21}_{22}$	predict what is happening in the next three seconds, but
22	Q. So you would rather rely on the actual positions as	22	I'm not sure which. Anyway, it's a prediction.
23 24	plotted, although you acknowledge you did not actually	23	MR SHIEH: Could I just have a moment to check whether
	plot them three seconds by three seconds?		I have any other questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
25	A. That's correct. When I did my supplementary report the	23	Page 96
1	Page 94		-
1	first time round, I checked all the data that was given,		MR SHIEH: Thank you, Captain Pryke. I have no further
2	including some of the AIS data, which is probably flawed		questions for you.
3	anyway. But with all the positions I checked at various	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Captain, I wonder if you would be able to
4	times, they were all fairly close but, as you say,	4	assist us with calculating this, not now but after you've finished your evidence. That is the distance
5	slight differences.	5	• •
6	I don't know why, but I chose the police data	6	between the Sea Smooth at certain points in time and
7	because I rather assumed that the police computer was	7	what Mr Sussex has called the fog light on the pier at
8	more accurate for collecting forensic evidence. It was	8	the typhoon shelter entrance for Lamma Power Station.
9	just an assumption.	9	Perhaps you would do that exercise from, say, 20:17,
10	Q. I think we have since heard evidence that the system in	10	20:18, and then at half-minute intervals. So 20:18:30,
11		11	20.10 20.10.20 I had your porton We don't part to
11	Marine Department and Marine Police, they are	11	20:19, 20:19:30 I beg your pardon. We don't need to $20:10:20$ , $20:10:20$
12	Marine Department and Marine Police, they are differently calibrated.	12	go as far as that. Yes, we do 20:19:30, 20:20,
12 13	<ul><li>Marine Department and Marine Police, they are differently calibrated.</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	12 13	go as far as that. Yes, we do 20:19:30, 20:20, giving us the calculated distance. What we're looking
12 13 14	<ul><li>Marine Department and Marine Police, they are differently calibrated.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I think the police system might be calibrated or more</li></ul>	12 13 14	go as far as that. Yes, we do 20:19:30, 20:20, giving us the calculated distance. What we're looking at is the size of the light as viewed from Sea Smooth as
12 13 14 15	<ul><li>Marine Department and Marine Police, they are differently calibrated.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I think the police system might be calibrated or more suited for picking up small changes.</li></ul>	12 13 14 15	go as far as that. Yes, we do 20:19:30, 20:20, giving us the calculated distance. What we're looking at is the size of the light as viewed from Sea Smooth as she approached the place of collision.
12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>Marine Department and Marine Police, they are differently calibrated.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I think the police system might be calibrated or more suited for picking up small changes.</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	12 13 14 15 16	go as far as that. Yes, we do 20:19:30, 20:20, giving us the calculated distance. What we're looking at is the size of the light as viewed from Sea Smooth as she approached the place of collision. A. Yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>Marine Department and Marine Police, they are differently calibrated.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I think the police system might be calibrated or more suited for picking up small changes.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. If you're interested in, let's say, smuggling boats or</li></ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>go as far as that. Yes, we do 20:19:30, 20:20,</li><li>giving us the calculated distance. What we're looking at is the size of the light as viewed from Sea Smooth as she approached the place of collision.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>THE CHAIRMAN: So it's that figure that would assist us.</li></ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>Marine Department and Marine Police, they are differently calibrated.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. I think the police system might be calibrated or more suited for picking up small changes.</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. If you're interested in, let's say, smuggling boats or things of that nature.</li></ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>go as far as that. Yes, we do 20:19:30, 20:20,</li> <li>giving us the calculated distance. What we're looking at is the size of the light as viewed from Sea Smooth as she approached the place of collision.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So it's that figure that would assist us.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Marine Department and Marine Police, they are differently calibrated.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think the police system might be calibrated or more suited for picking up small changes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you're interested in, let's say, smuggling boats or things of that nature.</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. But I assume it's fairly accurate.</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>go as far as that. Yes, we do 20:19:30, 20:20,</li> <li>giving us the calculated distance. What we're looking at is the size of the light as viewed from Sea Smooth as she approached the place of collision.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So it's that figure that would assist us.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: With that, may we thank you for your further</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Marine Department and Marine Police, they are differently calibrated.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think the police system might be calibrated or more suited for picking up small changes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you're interested in, let's say, smuggling boats or things of that nature.</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. But I assume it's fairly accurate.</li> <li>Q. You might have actually said this when you were being</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>go as far as that. Yes, we do 20:19:30, 20:20, giving us the calculated distance. What we're looking at is the size of the light as viewed from Sea Smooth as she approached the place of collision.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So it's that figure that would assist us.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: With that, may we thank you for your further assistance in this part of proceedings. We look forward</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Marine Department and Marine Police, they are differently calibrated.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think the police system might be calibrated or more suited for picking up small changes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you're interested in, let's say, smuggling boats or things of that nature.</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. But I assume it's fairly accurate.</li> <li>Q. You might have actually said this when you were being questioned by Mr Sussex anyway. But the course made</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>go as far as that. Yes, we do 20:19:30, 20:20, giving us the calculated distance. What we're looking at is the size of the light as viewed from Sea Smooth as she approached the place of collision.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So it's that figure that would assist us.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: With that, may we thank you for your further assistance in this part of proceedings. We look forward to receiving your assistance in the second part of our</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Marine Department and Marine Police, they are differently calibrated.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think the police system might be calibrated or more suited for picking up small changes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you're interested in, let's say, smuggling boats or things of that nature.</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. But I assume it's fairly accurate.</li> <li>Q. You might have actually said this when you were being questioned by Mr Sussex anyway. But the course made good, basically, based on the actual position on your</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>go as far as that. Yes, we do 20:19:30, 20:20,</li> <li>giving us the calculated distance. What we're looking at is the size of the light as viewed from Sea Smooth as she approached the place of collision.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So it's that figure that would assist us.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: With that, may we thank you for your further assistance in this part of proceedings. We look forward to receiving your assistance in the second part of our proceedings in due course. But thank you for your</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Marine Department and Marine Police, they are differently calibrated.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think the police system might be calibrated or more suited for picking up small changes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you're interested in, let's say, smuggling boats or things of that nature.</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. But I assume it's fairly accurate.</li> <li>Q. You might have actually said this when you were being questioned by Mr Sussex anyway. But the course made good, basically, based on the actual position on your plotting, you expect there to be a divergence from the</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>go as far as that. Yes, we do 20:19:30, 20:20, giving us the calculated distance. What we're looking at is the size of the light as viewed from Sea Smooth as she approached the place of collision.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So it's that figure that would assist us.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: With that, may we thank you for your further assistance in this part of proceedings. We look forward to receiving your assistance in the second part of our proceedings in due course. But thank you for your assistance so far. Now you are free to leave the</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Marine Department and Marine Police, they are differently calibrated.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. I think the police system might be calibrated or more suited for picking up small changes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. If you're interested in, let's say, smuggling boats or things of that nature.</li> <li>A. Yes, that's correct. But I assume it's fairly accurate.</li> <li>Q. You might have actually said this when you were being questioned by Mr Sussex anyway. But the course made good, basically, based on the actual position on your</li> </ul>	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>go as far as that. Yes, we do 20:19:30, 20:20,</li> <li>giving us the calculated distance. What we're looking at is the size of the light as viewed from Sea Smooth as she approached the place of collision.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: So it's that figure that would assist us.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: With that, may we thank you for your further assistance in this part of proceedings. We look forward to receiving your assistance in the second part of our proceedings in due course. But thank you for your</li> </ul>

	Page 97		Page 99
1	(The witness withdrew)	1	Q. "A resident on Peng Chau, Mr Shek [not me], complained
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex, I'll deal with your application in	2	in the programme of the Commercial Channel yesterday
3	respect of Captain Browne now.	3	alleging that sailor was steering the vessel in relation
4	The tribunal will receive Captain Browne's oral	4	to the Peng Chau to Central ferry."
5	testimony, speaking to that which is set out in his	5	Do you see that?
6	report, and we will receive the report as well.	6	A. Yes.
7	MR SUSSEX: Thank you very much, sir.	7	Q. "He noticed that situation since early 2009. When he
8	THE CHAIRMAN: At the same time, I should say we will also	8	was taking the same route on the day following the
9	receive, if it is in any doubt, what is described as	9	National Day, ie the day of incident, he noticed that
10	"the note" by Captain Pryke, which of course in large	10	the vessel was wobbling and he discovered that the
11	part deals with Captain Browne's report.	11	helmsman was not the master when he opened the
12	MR SUSSEX: Yes. And presumably we'll be told when that	12	wheelhouse to check. Mr Shek alleged in the programme
13	evidence can be received orally? At the moment I think	13	that he took photographs and videos. However, he
14	the intention is to put the crew in immediately	14	refused to disclose for evidence and also refused to
15	afterwards.	15	accept interview again.
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it is. It will be dealt with, in your	16	Ng of Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry responded that his
17	case, after the crew, if that helps with timing.	17	company does not allow non-master to steer vessel.
18	MR SUSSEX: I'm very grateful. Thank you.	18	However, according to the law, the master can supervise
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Shieh. Back to Mr Ng?	19	other person to steer the vessel."
20	MR SHIEH: Yes, back to Mr Ng from Hong Kong & Kowloon	20	Do you see that?
21	Ferry.	20	A. Yes.
22	MR NG SIU-YUEN (on former affirmation in Punti)	22	Q. So this report in Ming Pao on the 5th actually referred
23	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)	23	to a radio programme on Commercial Radio where somebody
24	THE CHAIRMAN: May I remind you that you continue to testify		phoned in and complained about seeing a sailor at the
25	according to your original affirmation.	25	helm?
	Page 98		Page 100
1	A. Yes, I understand, Mr Chairman.	1	A. Yes, I can see.
2	Examination by MR SHIEH (continued)	2	Q. Is that the radio programme that you had in mind?
3	MR SHIEH: Mr Ng, thank you for coming back to assist us.	3	A. That should be the one.
4	Yesterday you gave evidence as to certain complaints	4	Q. Because I can see that you have also supplied a CD or
5	that appeared in newspapers which prompted you to make	5	DVD which actually is a recording of a programme in
6	certain remarks in the staff or employee meeting shortly	6	a Commercial Radio programme, "On a Clear Day",
7	after the collision in this case. Do you remember that?	7	4 October, which was actually the day before this
8	A. Yes.	8	newspaper cutting.
9	Q. You have since supplied us with newspaper cuttings.	9	A. Yes.
10	Could I ask you to look at page 247 of the Holman	10	Q. I haven't yet had a chance to listen to the DVD because
11	Fenwick bundle.	11	it came I think into the bundle early this morning.
12	The translation, Mr Chairman, is at page 248.	12	Obviously, after hearing it, if we have any questions to
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	13	raise with you, we will.
14	MR SHIEH: Do you see that?	14	But this newspaper cutting, together with the radio
15	A. (Chinese spoken).	15	programme is, according to you, what prompted you to
16	Q. It is from Ming Pao, 5 October. Do you see that?	16	make the remark, which was that if sailors were to help
17	A. Yes.	17	at the helm, they should report to Hoi Gor and make
18	Q. We can see a photograph of you. To cut to the nub of	18	a record; correct?
19	this particular passage, in the middle of that page we	19	A. Yes.
20	can see the paragraph:	20	Q. That deals with that entry in the minutes. If we can
21	"The respective steering attitude of the masters of	21	look at the minutes. They're actually in the Holman
22	the two vessels involved is a key of the investigation."	22	Fenwick bundle, page 155 in the Chinese. The English is
23	"(Chinese spoken)."	23	page 174.
24	Do you see that? A. Yes.	24 25	That deals with the entry concerning sailor helping with steering. But does that also explain why you
25			

	Page 101		Page 103
1	uttered that point about "Those who are not staff are	1	A. Yes.
2	prohibited from entering the bridge"?	2	Q. "As for there is allegation that crew member was
3	The reason I ask is that a sailor would prima facie	3	steering Sea Smooth of Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry instead
4	be staff. So the complaint about sailor helping at the	4	of the master at the time of the incident, according to
5	helm would not cover this point about "Those who are not	5	the Director of Marine, it does not contravene the law
		6	for crew member to steer the vessel instead of master
6	staff being prohibited from entering the bridge".	7	temporarily."
7	A. I would like to understand this question better.		
8	Q. Can I just ask it in perhaps a simpler manner. In	8	Do you see that?
9	relation to the point, "Those who are not staff are	9	A. Yes.
10	prohibited from entering the bridge", did you intend	10	Q. Then the next paragraph:
11	that to cover the same complaint?	11	"Liu" I think, is the Director of Marine
12	A. The staff on the vessel absolutely have the right to	12	"pointed out that the law does not require master must
13	enter the wheelhouse. But I posted it up for the	13	steer. He admitted that dual master scheme will enhance
14	purpose of avoiding other to prevent other non-staff	14	navigational safety. However, this involves costs
15	to enter the wheelhouse.	15	increase if safety standard is enhanced."
16	Q. But what sort of people who are non-staff were you	16	Do you see that?
17	focusing on by that remark?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Because I saw that the words, similar words, "Non-staff	18	Q. That is what you meant yesterday by saying that the
19	are prohibited from entering", are used in other places	19	Director of Marine, or the Marine Department, had
20	like buildings. So the purpose of my putting the remark	20	subsequently come out to clarify that it's not against
21	here is for a similar purpose. And also I don't want	21	the law for a sailor to be at the helm?
22	the work of the coxswain to be affected. And also the	22	A. Yes, that should be the
23	coxswain has to prohibit even the staff entering the	23	Q. Can I now pick up a few short points arising out of
24	wheelhouse.	24	other parts of this pile of meeting notes.
25	Q. So are you saying that this remark about "Those who are	25	First of all, the Chinese version is at page 161 and
	Page 102		Page 104
1	not staff are prohibited from entering the bridge" was	1	the English is at page 180.
2	not directed at a particular known incident whereby	2	The top part of this page, if we could go close,
3	non-staff had actually entered the bridge?	3	after the date, 15 January, there is a reference to
4	A. You can understand it that way.	4	"seung leung", "double pay", the next paragraph says:
5	Q. All right. Thank you.	5	"In view of the recent boat collision on the Macau
6	Coming back to newspaper cuttings. Could we look at	6	line due to big fog, crew should operate more
7	page 249 of the bundle. The English is at page 249-1.	7	carefully."
8	This is from Sing Tao Daily.	8	Do you see that?
9	A. I can see it.	9	A. Yes, I can see it.
10	Q. This is actually 7 October.	10	Q. Was that a reference to a collision involving vessels of
11	A. I see.	11	your company, or was it a reference to collision of
12	Q. Which was actually after the two meetings in October	12	vessels belonging to other companies?
13	that we have been looking at; correct?	13	A. My recollection is that our company was not involved in
14	A. Yes.	14	any collision, and judging from here, I believe it is
15	Q. So this newspaper cutting could not have been	15	a collision on the route to Macau, the Macau route, and
16	a newspaper cutting which prompted you to say what you		not a collision of our own company.
17	did on those two dates?	17	Q. So, other vessel operators?
17	A. Correct.	17	A. Yes, I believe so.
10	Q. But the first paragraph of this newspaper cutting refers	10 19	Q. Because I've been through the list of incidents supplied
20	to something you mentioned yesterday, and that is that	19 20	by your lawyers and I couldn't find a collision around
20			about that time.
	the Marine Department had actually come out to state	21	
22	that it was permissible for somebody who was not	22	So you are using collisions of other ferry operators
23	a master to be at the helm, steering.	23	to remind your staff to be careful?
24 25	If you look at the first paragraph. Do you see	24	A. Yes.
1/2	that?	25	Q. If we move down the same page, after that very long line

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

	Page 105		Page 107
1	across the page, we see a reference to "Coxswain", so it	1	again."
2	may be the chief coxswain or a coxswain speaking:	2	Do you see "(Chinese spoken)"?
3	"Dangerous to follow Kong Ching too closely when it	3	A. I can see it.
4	sails out of Shun Tak Centre."	4	Q. What is that incident about?
5	What is that reference about?	5	A. If I remember correctly, it was about a minor collision
6	A. It has taken place a long time ago, but judging from the	6	that happened to a coxswain. It was a collision with
7	wording, it should be a reminder by the coxswain about	7	a wooden boat. He didn't report the incident to us, and
8	a vessel running between Hong Kong and Macau. The word	8	it was not discovered until somebody came to sue
9	"Macau" has been omitted here.	9	compensation from the company. So if I remember
10	Q. I see. So the second Chinese character after "gong"	10	correctly, he has been terminated.
11	should be "ngo"; is that what you're saying?	11	MR ZIMMERN: Mr Chairman, Mr Commissioner, I don't know if
12	A. I would like to give another explanation. It was about	12	it assists but we do actually have a copy of the report
12	the vessels of Shun Tak sailing after our own vessel at	12	that we can provide in 10 minutes. Because this event
13	a relatively high speed, that is about 40 knots, and	14	took place in 2005, so is outside the scope of what was
14	because it was too close to our vessel, so it was	14	previously requested.
15		16	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. If you would be kind enough to do
10	dangerous.	17	that.
	My recollection is that we have already informed the	17	MR SHIEH: We will look at it. It does fall outside of the
18	Shun Tak Shipping Company and the Pearl River Shipping	18	scope of the earlier request.
19	Company because it is the practice of the trade that we would inform each other of these kind of incidents.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
20		20	
21	Q. So the concern or the worry was that the Hong Kong-Macau	21	MR SHIEH: Thank you, Mr Ng. Just on this question of
22	ferries were sailing too close after your vessels?		collisions and perhaps concealment by coxswains,
23	A. Although I am not an expert, but judging from the	23	yesterday I asked you about an incident that was
24	wording, I believe that this is correct.	24	referred to in one of the meeting minutes concerning
25	Q. Thank you. Could I now ask you to look at page 163.	25	an incident involving Hoi Ching Ho, Sea Splendid; do you
	Page 106		Page 108
1	The English translation is page 182.	1	remember?
2	At item 3, there's a reference to "Hoi Gor". That	2	A. Yes, I remember that.
3	would be Lam Hoi, the chief coxswain; correct?	3	Q. I asked you whether or not any notice or circular had
4	A. Correct.	4	been issued in respect of that specific incident and you
5	Q. Then there's a reference to "Safety" and then	5	said "yes", and that you'd look for it. I think it has
6	"Accident", and "Especially Engine Room".	6	now found itself in the bundle at page 253, the
7	A. Yes, I can see it.	7	translation of which is at page 253-1. That is the
8	Q. What's that about?	8	notice; correct?
9	A. It has been a long time. It took place in 2007, and	9	A. Please let me take a look at it first.
10	I believe it was the opinion raised by Hoi Gor.	10	Q. This was an incident about the unidentified object.
11	I believe he was trying to remind people to pay	11	A. That should be the right one.
12	attention to safety and perhaps some accident might have		Q. So, after that incident, the coxswain simply said that
13	happened near that day by the vessels of other	13	the ship hit an unidentified object that turned out to
14	companies.	14	be a buoy, and the company took the view that he was
15	Q. Very well. Perhaps I will move on to certain entries	15	concealing and therefore issued this notice basically by
16	which might be more specific, which might prompt your	16	way of reprimand, and then setting out the punishment.
17	memory. Can we look at page 167. The English	17	A. Yes, that should be the one.
18	translation is page 186.	18	Q. Thank you. Lastly, can I take a look at page 169, the
19	This is a record of a meeting in 2005, August. If	19	translation of which is at page 188. Item 7. Again
20	we could close up on the first entry, it says:	20	there's a reference, we see, to "rest time, should have
21	"Coxswain left employment.	21	enough rest time". Is that simply by way of gentle
22	Too serious.	22	reminder, or was it in response to complaint that
23	(a) did not report the incident, recourse is being	23	coxswains were sleepy, not getting enough rest?
		23 24 25	<ul><li>coxswains were sleepy, not getting enough rest?</li><li>A. I believe that we have enough time for them to rest.</li><li>But there were disputes as to the number of rounds they</li></ul>

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

	Page 109		Page 111
1	sailed. For instance, one of them might have sailed	1	to and attend the drills in accordance with the
2	10 trips, while the other one might have only done about	$\frac{1}{2}$	schedule.
3	six trips. And so they were having a dispute over this	3	A. Correct.
4	matter.	4	Q. Then at pages 68 to 81 and the English is pages 82
5	Q. So different coxswains were quibbling over "Why you work	5	to 95 this is a series of notices that the company
6	for one day, I work for one day, you have to sail so	6	had issued to coxswains and staff.
	many trips and I have to sail so many trips"; is that		
7		7	A. Correct.
8	the sort of quibbling?	8	Q. Then you talked about new stickers on board the vessels
9	A. This is a matter of interpretation. In fact they were	9	to remind the passengers of safety issues, and those are
10	taking rotation in the trips. For instance, on one	10	at pages 97 and 98. In fact they set out the
11	particular day, I might be taking 10 trips, but if	11	differences: page 97 is the old version; page 98 is the
12	I were posted to work on the other vessel, I might sail	12	new version. And pages 99, 100 and 101 are new
13	for about six or seven rounds. So then the other person	13	stickers.
14	won't dispute. So they were discussing this matter.	14	A. Correct.
15	Q. I know. But this is the sort of quibbling that this	15	Q. Then you have new life jacket instructions at pages 103
16	item in the record was talking about; right? I'm not	16	and 104, instructions as to donning of life jackets.
17	talking about whether or not the company was right or	17	A. Correct.
18	wrong. I know there's an explanation. But this is the	18	Q. And then you have installed televisions, four
19	sort of quibbling that this item was talking about?	19	televisions on board to play videos as to safety
20	A. They just want to know the reason why, and after we	20	demonstrations.
21	explained to them, there was nothing special.	21	A. Yes, we are in the process of doing this.
22	Q. Thank you. Could I now turn to your witness statement	22	Q. I thought at paragraph 33 of your witness statement you
23	in the Holman Fenwick bundle, page 6. There is	23	said that these have been installed on board? Or is it
24	a section headed "Improvements". Actually the initial	24	for some vessels only at the moment?
25	request by the Commission's solicitors focused on the	25	A. But since it takes some time to have the cables laid and
	Page 110		Page 112
1	regime in place at the material time. So strictly	1	it has to be done in the shipyard, so they are being
2	speaking, any improvement measures did not fall within	2	done in turn.
3	the ambit of what was requested. But could I just take	3	Q. Basically there would be two televisions per deck?
4	you very briefly to what you said.	4	A. Yes, this should be the correct way to understand.
5	At paragraph 25, you mentioned:	5	Q. At pages 110 and 111 we can see the deck plan and we can
6	" the companies have hired Mr Liu and Mr Wong	6	see where the televisions are. At page 110 we can see
7	as operation executive and marine & safety executive	7	the main deck, and the televisions are marked in
8	respectively."	8	manuscript. If we look at the top plan, that shows
9	Correct?	9	where the televisions are. Over to the right of the
10	A. Yes, I can see it.	10	screen "TV". Right-hand side. That's the one. The
11	Q. That's correct, yes? Is that correct? Yes.	11	other television is near the middle. Yes. That's
12	In the next paragraph you talked about notices that	12	correct?
12	have been issued. Can we look at that, at pages 56	13	A. Correct.
14	and 57. That's the notice that had been issued by	13	Q. For this vessel, Sea Serene?
14	Mr Wong Ho-yam, the marine & safety executive; correct?		A. Correct.
15	A. Correct.	16	Q. And then the next page, 111, it shows the roof deck or
			the upper deck. Again, the television locations are
17 18	Q. At paragraph 27, you talk about the system whereby there would be monthly amorganey drills and training despite	17	marked in handwriting.
	would be monthly emergency drills and training, despite the requirement by Marine Department that these should		-
19	the requirement by Marine Department that these should	19	A. Correct. MP SHIEH: Thenk you Mr Ng. I do not have any further
20	be performed every two months; correct?	20	MR SHIEH: Thank you, Mr Ng. I do not have any further
21	A. Correct.	21	questions for you as yet. Please remain seated. Other
22	Q. At pages 59, 60 the English is at pages 61, 62, 63	22	counsel may have some questions for you.
23	you set out the new format for the drill timetable.	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr McGowan, do you have any application?
24	A. Correct.	24	MR McGOWAN: Yes, I do, sir. I'd like to ask some questions
25	Q. Then pages 65 and 66 is a reminder for the crew to stick	25	about the Hong Kong Ferry fleet, their number of

	Page 113		Page 115
1	employees; how the relationship with Islands Ferry Ltd	1	& Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd, including its
2	works; their life jacket arrangements; their contractual	2	subsidiaries. They are distributed among the parent
3	relationship with Hong Kong Ferry that we heard about,	3	company and the subsidiaries.
4	particularly in relation to Lamma II	4	THE CHAIRMAN: What's the relevance of this to this
5	MR SHIEH: You mean Hongkong Electric?	5	Commission, Mr McGowan?
6	MR McGOWAN: Sorry, Hongkong Electric. Thank you very much.	6	MR McGOWAN: I was going on to ask whether the people who
7	The fog lamp; reporting of accidents; written	7	work on Sea Smooth and other Islands Ferry Company
8	guidelines; and one or two other matters.	8	vessels are employees of Hong Kong Ferry Company or the
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have any documents that you are going	9	subsidiary company.
10	to be referring to in relation to the Hongkong Electric	10	A. All of them are employees of Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry
11	contract?	11	Holdings Ltd. They were deployed to work in different
12	MR McGOWAN: Yes, I do. They have been put in and they're	12	subsidiaries.
13	RSRB bundle at page 1058 onwards.	13	Q. Right. So they have a common recruitment, training and
14	THE CHAIRMAN: What are these "one or two other matters"?	14	management across your fleet?
15	MR McGOWAN: Well, one or two matters arising from the	15	A. You can understand it that way.
16	meetings; and the drills carried out on board.	16	Q. Right. And how many people do you have working on your
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, very well. Proceed.	17	vessels in total?
18	MR McGOWAN: Thank you, sir.	18	A. There is a chance that there are changes on a daily
19	Examination by MR McGOWAN	19	basis. Would you like me to explain to you?
20	MR McGOWAN: Mr Ng, I'm representing the Hongkong Electric	20	THE CHAIRMAN: No, just give us a ballpark figure, if you
21	Company and also the crew of the Lamma IV in this	21	would, to start with at least.
22	Inquiry.	22	A. We have about 20 to 21 coxswains; about 21 to
23	A. Yes.	23	22 engineers; and 42 to 44 sailors.
24	Q. You told us when you started giving your evidence, and	24	MR McGOWAN: Thank you. And the normal crew for each of
25	you were using your witness statement which appears in	25	your vessels is four people?
	Page 114		Page 116
1	the Holman Fenwick bundle, I think, at page 1 onwards,	1	A. You can understand it that way.
2	that you were not only the general manager of Hong Kong	2	Q. I'm just asking because I notice you have
3	& Kowloon Ferry Ltd but also the director and general	3	different-sized vessels and different sorts of vessels.
4	manager of Islands Ferry Company Ltd.	4	A. The number was in accordance with the approval of the
5	A. Correct.	5	Marine Department. So most of them have four crew.
6	Q. And that it was the latter company, Islands Ferry	6	Q. Right. If I've understood your evidence correctly, they
7	Company Ltd, who were the actual owner and operator of	7	work 24 hours on and 24 hours off?
8	Sea Smooth?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Correct.	9	Q. And they join the ferry in the morning and work all the
10	Q. Could you just help me, and I hope the Commission, with	10	way through, and then leave it the next morning, at
11	the arrangement between the two companies?	11	about 8 o'clock?
12	A. Islands Ferry Ltd is wholly owned by Hong Kong & Kowloon		A. You can understand it that way.
13	Ferry Ltd.	13	Q. Well, that's how I understood it. Is that right, Mr Ng?
14	Q. Right. And they operate four vessels?	14	A. You can understand it that way.
15	A. Correct.	15	Q. Thank you. Do you train your own staff or do you
16	Q. Which they also own?	16	recruit people from the rest of the industry?
17	A. Correct.	17	A. Mostly from the industry.
18	Q. Are the 13 other vessels you mentioned as being Hong	18	Q. Do you have a high staff turnover?
19	Kong & Kowloon Ferry vessels also owned by separate	19	A. As far as I understand, it was not high.
20	smaller companies?	20	Q. I noticed from the records that the crew on duty on Sea
21	A. Do you mean three vessels?	21 22	Smooth that night had all joined you either in 2008 or 2009.
	O Vou said in more and an as How Work From 1-112 1	11	7009
22	Q. You said in your evidence Hong Kong Ferry had 13 vessels		
22 23	and Islands Ferry had four.	23	A. Here I would like to make an explanation. The reason
22			

	Page 117		Page 119
1	a route to Peng Chau. And there is a provision in the	1	Ltd.
2	tender document that we are obliged to employ the	2	Q. Do you belong to that?
3	employees of our previous company. And this is the	3	A. Yes.
4	reason for this situation.	4	Q. Is that, if I can describe it, an official organisation,
5	Q. Right. So you're saying he moved across, so to speak?	5	with membership and minutes and so on? Regular
6	A. You can understand it that way.	6	meetings?
7	Q. When people join your company, do you give them any form		A. Yes.
	of medical check?	8	Q. Do the Marine Department attend that meeting?
8 9	A. Since most of the staff were recruited in this manner,	9	A. I don't think there is any reason for the Marine
			•
10	so we just consult the former company. So most of them haven't done that.	10	Department to attend the meetings between the members.
11		11	But if there is any agenda related to them, we would
12	Q. Right. And we've heard some evidence about eyesight	12	invite them to attend the meeting.
13	checks. Are general health checks provided for your	13	Q. Right. Does that association discuss and set various
14	staff members on an annual or longer basis, but regular	14	standards across the membership?
15	health check-ups?	15	A. They have to fulfil the requirements of the Hong Kong
16	A. As I have responded to Mr Shieh, we did that in	16	Marine Ordinance, and we also have some executive
17	accordance with the law. So we haven't done that.	17	members who serve as committee members of the committees
18	Q. Right. So there are no regular health checks?	18	in the Marine Department.
19	A. Correct.	19	Q. Thank you. So it's a sort of not exactly a trade
20	Q. That's even for the people who are manning and in fact	20	union, but just a body who will represent the interests
21	in charge of your ferries?	21	of its membership to Mardep if necessary, either
22	A. You can look at it that way.	22	directly or indirectly through these committees?
23	Q. Mr Ng, several times during your evidence you've made	23	A. You can understand it that way. It is a trade union and
24	reference to what you've described as "industry	24	not a work it's a commercial union and not
25	standards" in response to questions.	25	A. (In English) Labour union.
	Page 118		Page 120
1	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't think he called it "industry	1	A a labour union, and its committee acts for its
2	standards"; I think he called it "the practice in the	2	members.
3	trade" or "our counterparts".	3	Q. Who are the owners and operators?
4	MR McGOWAN: The Chairman is absolutely right.	4	A. You can understand it that way.
5	I didn't adopt quite the language you used, Mr Ng.	5	Q. Are you able to say from your experience that the
6	Do you understand what I'm talking about, "the practice	6	operating arrangements and conditions of your crew are
7	in the trade"?	7	very similar to those on other public passenger ferry
8	You look a bit puzzled. Do you want me to try and	8	companies in Hong Kong?
9	explain what I'm asking you?	9	A. You can understand it that way.
10	A. I'm just trying to figure out how to answer your	10	Q. So 24-hour working days, one on, one off, are common
11	question.	11	throughout?
12	Q. If you don't understand it, I'll repeat it or try and	12	A. As far as I know, this is very common.
12	make it clearer.	12	Q. Are they having the same sort of difficulties as you've
13	A. Yes, please do.	13	
14	Q. Yes. What I'm about to ask you is based on your answers		been having with your coxswains? A. What do you mean by "difficulties"?
		15	
16 17	to a number of questions, where you described various things as being offectively "execution in the trade" or	16	Q. You told us not yesterday, but I think the day before
17	things as being effectively "practice in the trade" or	17	yesterday, Mr Ng that you'd had to ask your coxswains
18	"practice in the industry" of operating ferries in	18	to work extra days to ensure you had enough people to
19	Hong Kong. Do you remember that?	19	man your fleet, and indeed were at least considering
20	A. Yes.	20	promoting engineers into acting coxswains, to keep your
21	Q. Is there an association of ferry operators in Hong Kong	21	ships running.
22	that meets and agrees various practices or standards?	22	A. What I said was that we have no problem with the basic
23	A. There is no formal meeting as far as the ferry operators	23	service. It's only that sometimes their resting times
24	are concerned, but some ferry operators have joined the	24	have to be shortened.
25	Hong Kong & Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association	25	Q. That's the resting time on a particular day, or the days

1       off?         2       A. As I explained to Mr Chairman yesterday, our compary provides four Sundays off. What I mean is that only maybe they have to take one or two days less among the four Sundays, from the four Sundays.       9         3       A. I don't understand what you mean by "competitors".       9         4       A. I don't understand what you mean by "competitors".       9         7       arrangements?       8         8       A. I don't understand what you mean by "competitors".       9         9       Q. Are they also having to ask their coxawains in particular to give up their Sundays off?       11         11       A. Although I am not in a position to answer on their behalf, but as fara 3 I know, some operators are faced is structure which is a rage 203.       11         16       A. Yes.       11       A. Although I am not in a position to answer on their outdoor staff.       12         17       Q. Thenk you. You provided us with an organisational structure which is a rage 203.       13       A. A yes.         16       A. Yes.       19       Q. He have soaid. Mr Lam Hoi was paleed in the list of the outdoor staff.         18       Q. Right. Just before we move on to Mr Lam Hoi, does you company run an operations room which is ogen able you to that now, 20       20       Right. Mat Lam Voi. Althours the outdoor staff.         18       Q. He we you read it atall?       1       A. You		Page 121		Page 123
2       A. As Lexplained to Mr Chairman yesterday, our company maybe they have to take one or two days less among the 5       MR McGWAN: I don't kow whether it would help if he v analytic four Stundays, from the four Stundays.         3       O. Do your competitors Name to make the same manning 7       THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's just deal with what his eviden is.         7       A. I don't understand what you mean by "competitors."       A. M. Chairman, I think there isn't a big difference, and 1 was saying that because I have taken medicine, so Im 7         9       A. At brue value what is and the same manning 7       THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's enough.         9       A. At brue with is an aposition to answer on their 10       behalf, but as far as I know, some operators are faced 13         14       Q. Thank you. You provided us with an organisational 12       THE CHAIRMAN: Thaw you. That's enough.         15       A. Yes.         16       A. Yes.         17       Q. Thank you. You provided us with an organisational 13         18       A. Yes.         19       Q. Is the responsible for the day-to-day running of the 20         10       Yes made a statement to the Marine Department following 21         10       New you cand that starement?         20       A. Is was using the day too-day running of the 21         20       Girks made a statement to the Marine Department following 22         21       A	1		1	
3         andowed to look at it to see if he recognises it or not.           4         maybe they have to take one or two days less among the four Sundays, from the four Sundays.         it it is see if he recognises it or not.           6         Q. Do your competitors have to make the same maming arrangements?         it it is see if he recognises it or not.           7         It was saying that because I have taken medicines, so I'm particular to give up their Sundays off?           10         particular to give up their Sundays off?           11         A. Idon't understand what you mean by "competitors".           9         Q. Are they also having to ask their coxwains in 10           10         particular to give up their Sundays off?           11         A. Although I am not in a position to answer on their 12         behalf, but as far as I know, some operators are faced 13         with the same problem.           12         Q. Their workin is at page 203.         A. As you can see from this organisation chart, there is 0           13         A. Yes.           14         O. Thank you. Tour provided us with an organisation 15           15         structure which is at page 203.           16         A. Yes.           17         C. Reight Law Hold was problems, they can 17           18         Arcs.           19         O. Reight Law Hold was proproblem due to the day. </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
4         THE CHAIRMAN: Well, let's just deal with what his eviden           5         four Sundays, from the four Sundays OI         5           7         arrangements?         7           7         arrangements?         7           9         Q. No your competitors have to make the same manning         6         A. M Chairman, I think there isn't a big difference, and           9         Q. Are they also having to ask their cosswains in         9         1         Nass sying that because lhave taken medicine, so Im           9         Q. Are they also having to ask their cosswains in         9         1         Nass sying that because lhave taken medicine, so Im           10         particular to give up thrifs Sundays OI?         10         Yes, M McGowan.         11           11         A. Although I am not in a position to answer on their         10         Nass word and the same problem.         13         A. Asy ou can see from this organisation chart, there is           12         behalf, but as fir as I know, some operators are faced         16         A. Yes.         16         A. Asy ou can see from this organisation chart, there is           13         A. Yes.         16         A. Asy take said, Mr Lam Hoi was placed in the list of the           14         Q. Flew read         astart takenwe take you to that now, sured if an all statatement?         24				
5       four Standays, from the four Standays, four segments?       5       is.         6       Q. Do your competitors have to make the same manning arrangements?       A. At Chairman, I think there isn't a big difference, and not sure whether I have read it or not.         7       I was saying that because I have taken medicine, so Im not sure whether I have read it or not.       9         8       A. I don't understand what you mean by "competitors".       9         9       Q. Are thy also having to usk their coxswains in particular to give up their Standays oft?       10         10       particular to give up their Standays oft?       10         11       NR McGOWAN:       10 with the same problem.         12       behalf, but as far as I know, some operators are faced       11         13       with the same problem.       13         14       Q. Thank you. You provided us with an organisational       14         15       structure which is at page 203.       15         16       A. Set Structure which is a page 203.       15         17       Q. The operations executive is ML Larry Cheung.       18         18       Q. Right. Last before we move on to M Lam Hoi, does you company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so if any of your vessels have any problems, they can 21         19       Q. He's made a statement to the Marine Department following		· · ·	-	÷
6       A. Mr Chairman, 1 think there isn't a big difference, and 1 was saying that because I have taken medicine, so I'm not surangements?         7       A. I don't understand what you mean by "competitors".       9         9       Q. Are they also having to ask their coxswains in paragreements?       9         10       A. Although I am not in a position to answer on their behalfs, but as far as I know, some operators are faced       9         11       A. Although I am not in a position to answer on their behalfs, but as far as I know, some operators are faced       10         13       with the same problem.       11       MR McGOWAN: How many people work in your operation only I arry Cheung.         14       Q. Thank you. You provided us with an organisational structure which is at page 203.       15       Q. He has no subordinates at all?         16       A. Yes.       16       A. Serve.       16         17       Outdoor staff.       17       0. Kay subject in the day-to-day running of the 20 or and the statement?       18       Q. Right. Just before we move on the Lam Hoi, does you contact that there is a difference. and was people work in your operations executive is Mr Larry Cheung.         13       the collision. Tru not going to take you to that now.       20       16       A. Statement to the Marine Department following.         23       the outlision. Tru not going to take you to you havent?       21       A. Sta haver sait a diff?				
7       I was sqiing that because I have read it or not.         8       A. I don't understand what you mean by "competitors".       8         9       Q. Are they also having to ask their coxswains in       9         10       particular to give up their Sandays off?       10         11       A. Although I ann tor in a position to answere on their       11         12       behalf, but as fir as I know, some operators are faced       12         13       with the same problem.       13         14       Q. Thank you. You provided us with an organisation       14         15       structure which is at page 203.       16       A. As I have said, Mr Lam Hoi was placed in the list of the         17       Q. The operations executive is Mr Larry Cheung.       18       A. Yes.         18       A. Yes.       16       A. As I have said, Mr Lam Hoi, does you         20       Ferry fleet?       20       if any of your vessels have any problems, they can         21       contact somebody immediately?       2         22       Q. He's made a statement to the Marine Department following       21       A. The orfficer in charge of the pier is responsible for         23       the collision. I'm not going to take you to that now,       24       Q. Right. And thar's for all ferries, is it, wherever         2 <td></td> <td>· ·</td> <td>6</td> <td>A. Mr Chairman, I think there isn't a big difference, and</td>		· ·	6	A. Mr Chairman, I think there isn't a big difference, and
8       A. I don't understand what you mean by "competitors".       9       0. Are they also having to ask their coxswains in particular to give up their Sundays oft?       9       THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's enough.         11       A. Although I am not in a position to answer on their behalf, but as far as I know, some operators are faced       10       Yes, Mr McGowan.         13       with the same problem.       11       MR McGOWAN: How many people work in your operation of answer on their         14       Q. Thank you. You provided us with an organisational structure which is at page 203.       15       Ne has no subordinates at all?         16       A. Yes.       16       A. A sy the sat aff the they-to-day running of the some secutive is Mr Larry Cheung.       17       A. As I have said, Mr Lam Hoi was placed in the list of the ordy-to-day running of the some fory fleet?       18       Q. Right. Just before we move on to Mr Lam Hoi, does you oromy run an operations room which is open 24 hours some fory fleet?       20       16       A. As I have said, Mr Lam Hoi was placed in the list of the origo or they are any problems, they can 21       21       A. Correct.       21       A. Correct.       22       Q. He's made a statement or the Maine Department following 24       23       A. The officer in charge of the pier is responsible for the day-to-day running of the ye're operating?       24       Q. Right. And that's for all ferries, is it, wherever         25       A. I have rouread that statement?       24       Q.			7	
9       Q. Are they also having to ask their coxswains in       9       THE CHARMAN: Thank you. That's enough.         10       particular to give up their Sundays off?       10       Yes, Mr McGowan.         12       behalf, but as far as I know, some operators are faced       11       MR McGOWAN: How many people work in your operation         13       A. As you can see from this organisation chart, there is       12       department?         14       Q. Thank you. You provided us with an organisational       14       A. As you can see from this organisation chart, there is         15       structure which is at page 203.       15       Q. He has no subordinates at all?       16         16       A. Yes.       16       A. As 1 have said, Mr Lam Hoi was placed in the list of the         16       Q. The operations executive is Mr Larry Cheung.       16       A. Stave said, Mr Lam Hoi was placed in the list of the         17       Q. The operations executive is Mr Larry Cheung.       16       A. Stave said, Mr Lam Hoi, does you         18       Q. Right. Just before we move on to Mr Lam Hoi, does you       17         19       Q. He's made a statement to the Marine Department following       22       A. The officer in charge of the pier is responsible for         14       but have you read that statement?       24       Q. Right. Just aking you to confirm that's the      <	8		8	
10       particular to give up heir Sundays off?       10       Yes, Mr McGowan.         11       A. Although I am not in a position to answer on their       11       IM McGOWAN: How many people work in your operation department?         13       with the same problem.       13       A. A syou can see from this organisation chart, there is         14       Q. Thank you. You provided us with an organisational       14       only Larry Cheung.         15       structure which is at page 203.       15       Q. He has no subordinates at all?         16       A. Yes.       16       A. A syou can see from this organisation chart, there is nonly Larry Cheung.         18       A. Yes.       16       A. A sy ou can see from this organisation chart, there is nonly Larry Cheung.         18       A. Yes.       17       outdoor staff.         19       Q. Is he responsible for the day-to-day running of the collision. I'm not going to take you to that now,       20       He's made a statement to the Marine Department following       22       A. The orfice in charge of the pier is responsible for         23       the collision. I'm not going to take you to that now,       24       D. Right. And that's for all ferries, is it, wherever         24       A. Hawe you read that statement?       23       the's reoperating?         24       Q. Have you read it at all?       2       A. You	9		9	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. That's enough.
12       behalf, but as far as I know, some operators are faced       12       department?         13       with the same problem.       13       A. As you can see from this organisation chart, there is         15       structure which is at page 203.       14       only Larry Cheung.         15       A. Yes.       15       Q. The operations executive is Mr Larry Cheung.         18       A. Yes.       16       A. As thave said, Mr Lam Hoi was placed in the list of the outdoor staff.         19       Q. The operations executive is Mr Larry Cheung.       18       Q. Right. Just before we move on to Mr Lam Hoi, does you company run an operations room which is ogen 24 hours so if any of your vessels have any problems, they can         20       A. Correct.       20       A. Correct.       20       A. The officer in charge of the pier is responsible for         23       the collision. Th not going to take you to that now,       21       A. The vey our ead it at statement?         24       but have you read it at attarement?       24       Page 122         Page 122       Page 122       Page 12         1       Q. Have you read it all?       4. Yes.         2       A. No. Strictly speaking, no.       3         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Either you've read it.       4. Yes.         9       answer to what I'm not sure.	10		10	Yes, Mr McGowan.
13       with the same problem.       13       A. As you can see from this organisation chart, there is no ylarry Cheung.         14       Q. Thank you. You provided us with an organisational structure which is at page 203.       13       A. As you can see from this organisation chart, there is only Larry Cheung.         16       A. Yes.       0. He has no subordinates at all?         17       Q. The operations executive is Mr Larry Cheung.       14       0. He has no subordinates at all?         18       A. Yes.       16       A. As I have said, Mr Lam Hoi was placed in the list of the outdoor staff.         19       Q. Is he responsible for the day-to-day running of the first firet?       10       Q. Right. And that's the yare any problems, they can company run an operations room which is open 24 hours satificat somebody immediately?         20       He's made a statement to the Marine Department following the thave you read that statement?       24       Q. Right. And that's for all ferries, is it, wherever they're operating?         24       but have you read it at all?       2       A. No. Strictly speaking, no.       2       Q. Well, I'm just asking you to confirm that's the sistation, Mr Ng.         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Either you've read it or you haven't.       4       A Yes.       4       A Yes.         5       here nor there. Have you read it is a long time ago and you've forgotten to days. I have been taking psychiatric medication root sif'n about 10 days so I'm no	11		11	MR McGOWAN: How many people work in your operations
14       Q. Thank you. You provided us with an organisational       14       only Larry Cheung.         15       structure which is at page 203.       15       Q. He has no subordinates at all?         16       A. Yes.       16       A. Yes.         18       A. Yes.       18       A. Yes.         20       Is he responsible for the day-to-day running of the       18       Q. Right. Just before we move on to Mr Lam Hoi, does you compary run an operations room which is open 24 hours so if any of your vessels have any problems, they can         21       A. Correct.       20       He's made a statement to the Marine Department following       22         22       Q. He's made a statement?       24       We made a statement?       24         24       but have you read it at all?       24       O. Right. And that's for all ferries, is it, wherever         25       A. I haven't really officially reviewed it.       29       Page 122       Page 12         Page 122         Page 122         Page 12         1       Q. Have you read it at all?       1       A. You can understand it that way.         2       A. No. Strictly speaking, no.       1       A. Yes.         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Either you've read it or you haven't.       3       situation, Mr Ng. <td>12</td> <td>behalf, but as far as I know, some operators are faced</td> <td>12</td> <td>department?</td>	12	behalf, but as far as I know, some operators are faced	12	department?
15       structure which is at page 203.       15       Q. He has no subordinates at all?         16       A. Yes.       16       A. A Yes.         18       A. Yes.       16       A. S have said, Mr Lam Hoi was placed in the list of the outdoor staff.         18       A. Yes.       17       O. The operations executive is Mr Larry Cheung.       18       Q. Right. Just before we move on to Mr Lam Hoi, does you company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so if any of your vessels have any problems, they can company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so if any of your vessels have any problems, they can 21         21       A. Correct.       20       He's made a statement to the Marine Department following 22       A. The officer in charge of the pier is responsible for 25         22       Q. He's made a statement?       24       Weight. And that's for all ferries, is it, wherever 25         24       but have you read it at all?       2       Q. Right. And that's for all ferries, is it, wherever 25         25       A. Tow strictly speaking, no.       2       Q. Weight. Tim just asking you to confirm that's the 35         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Either you've read it or you haven't.       3       3         3       THE CHAIRMAN: No, you're simply being asked if you've read it 70       4       A. Yes.         4       a. Strictly "or "unofficially" is neither       5       A. Yes.       3<	13	with the same problem.	13	A. As you can see from this organisation chart, there is
16       A. Yes.       16       A. As I have said, Mr Lam Hoi was placed in the list of the         17       Q. The operations executive is Mr Larry Cheung.       17       Outdoor staff.         18       A. Yes.       Q. Right. Just before we move on to Mr Lam Hoi, does you company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so the collision. The not going to take you to that now, 23         20       I deal take statement?       24         21       Q. Have you read it at all?       2       A. You can understand it that way.         2       A. No. Strictly speaking, no.       1       A. You can understand it that way.         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Either you've read it?       4       Yes.         5       here nor there. Have you read it?       4       Yes.         6       A. Tan sorry, Mr C	14	Q. Thank you. You provided us with an organisational	14	only Larry Cheung.
17       Q. The operations executive is Mr Larry Cheung.       17       outdoor staff.         18       A. Yes.       Right. Just before we move on to Mr Lam Hoi, does you         19       Q. Is he responsible for the day-to-day running of the       18       Q. Right. Just before we move on to Mr Lam Hoi, does you         20       A. Correct.       21       contact somebody immediately?         21       A. Correct.       21       contact somebody immediately?         22       Q. He's made a statement to the Marine Department following       22       A. The officer in charge of the pier is responsible for         23       the collision. I'm not going to take you to that now,       23       this work.         24       but have you read that statement?       24       Q. Right. And that's for all ferries, is it, wherever         25       A. Thaven't really officially reviewed it.       25       they're operating?         2       A. No. Strictly speaking, no.       1       A. You can understand it that way.         2       A. The orthree. Have you read it or you haven't.       3       situation, Mr Ng.         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Either you're ad it or you haven't.       3       situation, Mr Ng.         4       A. Yes.       Q. And that's the pier in Central?       A. Yes.         7       10-odd days, I hav	15	structure which is at page 203.	15	Q. He has no subordinates at all?
18       A. Yes.       18       Q. Right. Just before we move on to Mr Lam Hoi, does your company run a operations room which is open 24 hours so if any of your vessels have any problems, they can 21 company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so if any of your vessels have any problems, they can 21 company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so if any of your vessels have any problems, they can 21 company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so if any of your vessels have any problems, they can 22 company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so if any of your vessels have any problems, they can 22 company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so if any of your vessels have any problems, they can 22 company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so if any of your vessels have any problems, they can 22 company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so 24 hours so 24 hours so 24 hours so 26 company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so 26 company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so 26 company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so 26 company run an operations room which is open 24 hours so 27 the company run an operations room with a ratio which is 27 company run operations room with a ratio which is 28 company run and run and mobile phones.         1       Q. Have you read it at all?       2       A. You can understand it that way.       2       Q. Well, I'm just asking whether 38 situation, Mr Ng.         1       A. Tm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first 60 rabout 10 days so I'm not sure.       7       Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which i a on all the time so vessels can call him?       7       Q. Nes. Apart from radio, they also have a handheld radi and mobile phones.       1	16	A. Yes.	16	
19       Q. Is he responsible for the day-to-day running of the ferry fleet?       19       company run an operations room which is open 24 hours sa if any of your vessels have any problems, they can contact somebody immediately?         20       Q. He's made a statement to the Marine Department following the collision. Trn not going to take you to that now, the collision. Trn not going to take you to that now, the collision. Trn not going to take you to that now, the collision. Trn not going to take you to that now, the collision. Trn not going to take you to that now, the collision. Trn not going to take you to that now, the collision. Trn not going to take you to that now, the collision. Trn not going to take you to that now, the collision. Trn not going to take you to that now, the collision. Trn not going to take you to that now, the collision. Trn not going to take you to that now, the collision. Trn not going to going to going to going to going to give a direct answer to what Trn not sure. THE CHAIRMAN: No, You're simply being asked if you've read it. If you haver are ad it, say you haven't read it. If you haver are ad it, say you haven't read it. If you haver are ad it, say you haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: No, I'n fit's a long time ago and you've forgotten. adout it, say that, Mit Ng. Trn just asking whether you've read it to not. A. Lehose to say that, is that the truth? THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem? A. A clowse to say that, is that the truth? THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem? A. Chonese to say that, is that the truth? THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth? THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem? A. Co	17	Q. The operations executive is Mr Larry Cheung.	17	outdoor staff.
20       ferry fleet?       20       if any of your vessels have any problems, they can         21       A. Correct.       contact somebody immediately?         22       Q. He's made a statement to the Marine Department following       22       A. The officer in charge of the pire is responsible for         23       this work.       24       D. He's made a statement to the Marine Department following       22       A. The officer in charge of the pire is responsible for         24       but have you read that statement?       24       Q. Right. And that's for all ferries, is it, wherever         25       A. I haven't really officially reviewed it.       25       they're operating?         2       Q. Have you read it at all?       2       Q. Well, I'm just asking you to confirm that's the situation, Mr Ng.         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Either you've read it or you haven't.       3       situation, Mr Ng.         4       "Strictly" or "unofficially" is neither       4       A. Yes.         5       here nor there. Have you read it?       6       A. Yes.         7       10-odd days, I have been taking psychiatric medication       7       Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is on all the time so vessels can call him?         9       answer to what I'm not sure.       9       A. Yes.         11       if you haven' read it, s			18	Q. Right. Just before we move on to Mr Lam Hoi, does your
21       A. Correct.       21       contact somebody immediately?         22       Q. He's made a statement to the Marine Department following       22       A. The officer in charge of the pier is responsible for         23       the collision. T'm not going to take you to that now,       23       this work.         24       Q. Right. And that's for all ferries, is it, wherever         25       A. I haven't really officially reviewed it.       24       Q. Right. And that's for all ferries, is it, wherever         25       A. No. Strictly speaking, no.       2       Q. Well, I'm just asking you to confirm that's the         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Either you've read it or you haven't.       1       A. You can understand it that way.       2         4       N. Strictly "or "unofficially" or "officially" is neither       4       A. Yes.       5       Q. And that's the pier in Central?         5       A. Tm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first       7       Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is         6       for about 10 days so I'm not going to give a direct       9       answer to what I'm not sure.       10       and mobile phones.         11       it. If you haven' read it, say you haven' read it.       11       Q. You mentioned Lam Hoi. He's the chief coxswain of corparaios?         16       A. I choose to say that I have forgotten abo				
22       Q. He's made a statement to the Marine Department following       22       A. The officer in charge of the pier is responsible for         23       the collision. I'm not going to take you to that now,       23       this work.         24       but have you read that statement?       24       Q. Right. And that's for all ferries, is it, wherever         25       A. I haven't really officially reviewed it.       25       they're operating?         7       Q. Have you read it at all?       1       A. You can understand it that way.       2         2       A. No. Strictly speaking, no.       2       Q. Well, I'm just asking you to confirm that's the         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Either you're read it or you haven't.       4       A. You can understand it that way.       2       Q. Well, I'm just asking you to confirm that's the         4       "Strictly" or "unofficially" or "officially" is neither       5       Q. And that's the pier in Central?       6       A. Yes.         7       10-odd days, I have been taking psychiatric medication       7       Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is on all the time so vessels can call him?       9       A. Yes.         11       it. If you haver read it.       11       11       Q. Yes. Apart from radio, they also have a handheld radi and mobile phones.       11       Q. You mentioned Lam Hoi. He's the chief coxswain of companies? <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td>		•		
23       the collision. I'm not going to take you to that now,       23       this work.         24       but have you read that statement?       24       Q. Right. And that's for all ferries, is it, wherever         25       A. I haven't really officially reviewed it.       25       Page 122         Page 122         1       Q. Have you read it at all?       1       A. You can understand it that way.         2       A. No. Strictly speaking, no.       1       A. You can understand it that way.         2       A. No. Strictly or "unofficially" or "officially" is neither       3       situation, Mr Ng.         4       "Strictly" or "unofficially" or "officially for "officially" is neither       4       A. Yes.         5       have been taking psychiatric medication       7       Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is         6       A. Tm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first       10       C. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is         7       10-odd days, I have been taking psychiatric medication       7       Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is         8       for about 10 days so I'm not going to give a direct       9       A. Yes.         9       assert ow that I'm not sure.       10       Q. And is he part of Mr Larry Cheung's organisation, the				· ·
24       but have you read that statement?       24       Q. Right. And that's for all ferries, is it, wherever         25       A. I haven't really officially reviewed it.       25       but have you read it at all?       26         1       Q. Have you read it at all?       1       A. You can understand it that way.       27         2       A. No. Strictly speaking, no.       1       A. You can understand it that way.       29         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Either you've read it or you haven't.       3       situation, Mr Ng.         4       "Strictly" or "unofficially" is neither       4       A. Yes.         5       here nor there. Have you read it?       6       A. Tm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first       7       Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is         6       A. Tm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first       7       Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is         7       10-odd days. I have been taking psychiatric medication       7       Q. And that's the pier in Central?         6       A. Tm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first       7       Q. Su there a sort of operations room with a radio which is         10       rodd days. I have been taking psychiatric medication       7       Q. And is he part of Mr Larry Cheung's organisation, the         11 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>· · ·</td></t<>				· · ·
25       A. I haven't really officially reviewed it.       25       they're operating?         Page 122         1       Q. Have you read it at all?       1       A. You can understand it that way.         2       A. No. Strictly speaking, no.       2       Q. Well, I'm just asking you to confirm that's the situation, Mr Ng.         3       THE CHAIRMAN: Either you've read it or you haven't.       3       situation, Mr Ng.         4       "Strictly" or "unofficially" or "officially" is neither       4       A. Yes.         5       here nor there. Have you read it?       5       Q. And that's the pier in Central?         6       A. I'm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first       6       A. Yes.         7       10-odd days, I have been taking psychiatric medication       7       Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is on all the time so vessels can call him?         9       answer to what I'm not sure.       9       A. Yes.       A. Yes. Apart from radio, they also have a handheld radi and mobile phones.         11       it. If you haven't read it, say you've read it.       11       Q. You mentioned Lam Hoi. He's the chief coxswain of companies?         16       A. Ichoose to say that, I have forgotten about it.       11       Q. You mentioned Lam Hoi. He's the chief coxswain of companies?         16       A. Ichoise to say			-	
Page 122Page 1221Q. Have you read it at all?1A. You can understand it that way.2A. No. Strictly speaking, no.2Q. Well, I'm just asking you to confirm that's the3THE CHAIRMAN: Either you've read it or you haven't.4Strictly' or "unofficially" or "officially" is neither44"Strictly" or "unofficially" or "officially" is neither4A. Yes.5here nor there. Have you read it?5Q. And that's the pier in Central?6A. I'm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first7Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is710-odd days, I have been taking psychiatric medication7Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is9answer to what I'm not sure.9A. Yes.9answer to what I'm not sure.9A. Yes. Apart from radio, they also have a handheld radi10THE CHAIRMAN: No, you're simply being asked if you've read10and mobile phones.11it. If you have read it, say you have rad it.11Q. And is he part of Mr Larry Cheung's organisation, the12ff you have read it, say you've read it.12A. Correct.14about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether14Q. You mentioned Lam Hoi. He's the chief coxswain of15you've read it or not.15Correct.16A. Ichoose to say that, is that the truth? When you say you16A. I don't remember.19THE CHAIRMAN: Is that the truth?16A. Correct.10 <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td>		•		
1Q. Have you read it at all?1A. You can understand it that way.2A. No. Strictly speaking, no.2Q. Well, I'm just asking you to confirm that's the3THE CHAIRMAN: Either you've read it or you haven't.3situation, Mr Ng.4"Strictly" or "unofficially" or "officially" is neither4A. Yes.5here nor there. Have you read it?5Q. And that's the pier in Central?6A. I'm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first7Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is8for about 10 days so I'm not going to give a direct8on all the time so vessels can call him?9answer to what I'm not sure.9A. Yes. Apart from radio, they also have a handheld radi10THE CHAIRMAN: No, you're simply being asked if you've read10and mobile phones.11it. If you have read it, say you've read it.11Q. And is he part of Mr Larry Cheung's organisation, the15you've read it or not.12You mentioned Lam Hoi. He's the chief coxswain of16A. Ichoose to say that, is that the truth?16A. Correct.17THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth?18A. Idon't remember.10A. (Chinese spoken).19Q. Well, I won't ask any other questions about that again20A. (Chinese spoken).20THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?21MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "Tve forgotten.2122THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you22 <td>25</td> <td>i</td> <td>25</td> <td></td>	25	i	25	
<ul> <li>A. No. Strictly speaking, no.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Either you've read it or you haven't.</li> <li>"Strictly" or "unofficially" or "officially" is neither</li> <li>here nor there. Have you read it?</li> <li>A. I'm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first</li> <li>10-odd days, I have been taking psychiatric medication</li> <li>for about 10 days so I'm not going to give a direct</li> <li>answer to what I'm not sure.</li> <li>answer to what I'm not sure.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: No, you're simply being asked if you've read</li> <li>it. If you haven't read it, say you've read it.</li> <li>If you have read it, say you've read it.</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Or if it's a long time ago and you've forgotten</li> <li>about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether</li> <li>you've read it or not.</li> <li>A. I choose to say that, is that the truth?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth? When you say you</li> <li>choose to say that, is that the truth?</li> <li>THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>A. (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: S there a translation problem?</li> <li>MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.</li> <li>I Can't remember."</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> </ul>		Page 122		Page 124
3THE CHAIRMAN: Either you've read it or you haven't.3situation, Mr Ng.4"Strictly" or "unofficially" or "officially" is neither3situation, Mr Ng.5here nor there. Have you read it?4A. Yes.6A. I'm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first5Q. And that's the pier in Central?710-odd days, I have been taking psychiatric medication6A. Yes.9answer to what I'm not sure.7Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is10THE CHAIRMAN: No, you're simply being asked if you've read6A. Yes.11it. If you haven't read it, say you haven't read it.10A. Yes. Apart from radio, they also have a handheld radi12If you have read it, say you've read it.10A. Yes.13MR McGOWAN: Or if it's a long time ago and you've forgotten13A. Correct.14about it, say that J have forgotten about it.16A. Ichoose to say that, is that the truth? When you say you18choose to say that, is that the truth?16A. Correct.19THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).19Q. Well, I won't ask any other questions about that again11THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?20Well, I won't ask any other questions about that again10A. (Chinese spoken).19Q. Well, I won't ask any other questions about that again11THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?21THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you24THE CHAIRMAN: You	1	Q. Have you read it at all?	1	
4"Strictly" or "unofficially" or "officially" is neither4A. Yes.5here nor there. Have you read it?5Q. And that's the pier in Central?6A. I'm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first7Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is710-odd days, I have been taking psychiatric medication7Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is8for about 10 days so I'm not going to give a direct8on all the time so vessels can call him?9answer to what I'm not sure.9A. Yes. Apart from radio, they also have a handheld radii10THE CHAIRMAN: No, you're simply being asked if you've read10and mobile phones.11it. If you haven't read it, say you haven't read it.11Q. And is he part of Mr Larry Cheung's organisation, the13MR McGOWAN: Or if it's a long time ago and you've forgotten13A. Correct.14about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether14Q. You mentioned Lam Hoi. He's the chief coxswain of15you've read it or not.15companies?16A. I choose to say that I have forgotten about it.16A. Correct.17THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth? When you say you17Q. And you know he's made a witness statement?18choise spoken).19Q. Well, I won't ask any other questions about that again10A. (Chinese spoken).19Q. Well, I won't ask any other questions about that again10A. Chinese spoken).19Q. Well, I won't ask an	2		2	Q. Well, I'm just asking you to confirm that's the
5here nor there. Have you read it?5Q. And that's the pier in Central?6A. I'm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first710-odd days, I have been taking psychiatric medication8for about 10 days so I'm not going to give a direct8on all the time so vessels can call him?9answer to what I'm not sure.9A. Yes. Apart from radio, they also have a handheld radii10THE CHAIRMAN: No, you're simply being asked if you've read1011it. If you haven't read it, say you haven't read it.1112If you have read it, say you've read it.1113MR McGOWAN: Or if it's a long time ago and you've forgotten1314about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether1415you've read it or not.1516A. I choose to say that I have forgotten about it.1617THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth?1618choose to say that, is that the truth?1819THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).1921THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?2122MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "Tve forgotten.2123I can't remember."2124THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you2424THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you24	3		3	situation, Mr Ng.
<ul> <li>A. I'm sorry, Mr Chairman. As I have said during the first</li> <li>10-odd days, I have been taking psychiatric medication</li> <li>for about 10 days so I'm not going to give a direct</li> <li>answer to what I'm not sure.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: No, you're simply being asked if you've read</li> <li>it. If you have n't read it, say you haven't read it.</li> <li>If you have read it, say you've read it.</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Or if it's a long time ago and you've forgotten</li> <li>about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether</li> <li>you've read it or not.</li> <li>A. I choose to say that I have forgotten about it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth?</li> <li>THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>A. (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?</li> <li>MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.</li> <li>I can't remember."</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> </ul>	4		4	A. Yes.
710-odd days, I have been taking psychiatric medication7Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is8for about 10 days so I'm not going to give a direct8on all the time so vessels can call him?9answer to what I'm not sure.9A. Yes. Apart from radio, they also have a handheld radi10THE CHAIRMAN: No, you're simply being asked if you've read10and mobile phones.11it. If you haven't read it, say you haven't read it.11Q. And is he part of Mr Larry Cheung's organisation, the12If you have read it, say you've read it.12operations executive on the diagram?13MR McGOWAN: Or if it's a long time ago and you've forgotten13A. Correct.14about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether14Q. You mentioned Lam Hoi. He's the chief coxswain of15you've read it or not.15companies?16A. I choose to say that I have forgotten about it.16A. Correct.17THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth?18A. I don't remember.19THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).19Q. Well, I won't ask any other questions about that again21THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?21before we continue, Mr Ng.22MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.22THE CHAIRMAN: What is the relevance of this line of23I can't remember."23questioning, and in particular what's the relevance to24THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you24y	5		5	Q. And that's the pier in Central?
8for about 10 days so I'm not going to give a direct answer to what I'm not sure.8on all the time so vessels can call him?9answer to what I'm not sure.9A. Yes. Apart from radio, they also have a handheld radi and mobile phones.11it. If you haven't read it, say you've read it.10and mobile phones.12If you have read it, say you've read it.11Q. And is he part of Mr Larry Cheung's organisation, the operations executive on the diagram?13MR McGOWAN: Or if it's a long time ago and you've forgotten about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether you've read it or not.13A. Correct.14about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether you've read it or not.14Q. You mentioned Lam Hoi. He's the chief coxswain of to companies?16A. I choose to say that I have forgotten about it.16A. Correct.17THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth?16A. Correct.18choose to say that, is that the truth?18A. I don't remember.19THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).19Q. Well, I won't ask any other questions about that again at the moment. I would ask that you have a look at that before we continue, Mr Ng.21THE CHAIRMAN: Is the rea translation problem?22THE CHAIRMAN: What is the relevance of this line of questioning, and in particular what's the relevance to you questioning on behalf of Hongkong Electric, given			6	
<ul> <li>9 answer to what I'm not sure.</li> <li>9 A. Yes. Apart from radio, they also have a handheld radiand mobile phones.</li> <li>11 it. If you haven't read it, say you haven't read it.</li> <li>12 If you have read it, say you've read it.</li> <li>13 MR McGOWAN: Or if it's a long time ago and you've forgotten about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether</li> <li>14 about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether</li> <li>15 you've read it or not.</li> <li>16 A. I choose to say that I have forgotten about it.</li> <li>17 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth? When you say you</li> <li>18 choose to say that, is that the truth? When you say you</li> <li>19 THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>10 A. (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>11 THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?</li> <li>12 MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.</li> <li>13 Can't remember."</li> <li>14 THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> <li>14 THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> <li>14 THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> </ul>	7	10-odd days, I have been taking psychiatric medication	7	Q. Is there a sort of operations room with a radio which is
<ul> <li>10 THE CHAIRMAN: No, you're simply being asked if you've read</li> <li>11 it. If you haven't read it, say you haven't read it.</li> <li>12 If you have read it, say you've read it.</li> <li>13 MR McGOWAN: Or if it's a long time ago and you've forgotten</li> <li>14 about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether</li> <li>15 you've read it or not.</li> <li>16 A. I choose to say that I have forgotten about it.</li> <li>17 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth? When you say you</li> <li>18 choose to say that, is that the truth?</li> <li>19 THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>20 A. (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>21 THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?</li> <li>22 MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.</li> <li>23 I can't remember."</li> <li>24 THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> </ul>				
11it. If you haven't read it, say you haven't read it.11Q. And is he part of Mr Larry Cheung's organisation, the12If you have read it, say you've read it.11Q. And is he part of Mr Larry Cheung's organisation, the12If you have read it, say you've read it.12operations executive on the diagram?13MR McGOWAN: Or if it's a long time ago and you've forgotten13A. Correct.14about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether14Q. You mentioned Lam Hoi. He's the chief coxswain of15you've read it or not.15companies?16A. I choose to say that I have forgotten about it.16A. Correct.17THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth? When you say you16A. Correct.18choose to say that, is that the truth?18A. I don't remember.19THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).19Q. Well, I won't ask any other questions about that again at the moment. I would ask that you have a look at that before we continue, Mr Ng.21THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?22THE CHAIRMAN: What is the relevance of this line of questioning, and in particular what's the relevance to you questioning on behalf of Hongkong Electric, given				· ·
<ul> <li>If you have read it, say you've read it.</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Or if it's a long time ago and you've forgotten about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether you've read it or not.</li> <li>A. I choose to say that I have forgotten about it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth? When you say you choose to say that, is that the truth? When you say you</li> <li>Choose to say that, is that the truth?</li> <li>THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>A. (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?</li> <li>MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "Tve forgotten.</li> <li>I can't remember."</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> <li>You you questioning on behalf of Hongkong Electric, given</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>MR McGOWAN: Or if it's a long time ago and you've forgotten about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether you've read it or not.</li> <li>A. I choose to say that I have forgotten about it.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth? When you say you choose to say that, is that the truth? When you say you</li> <li>THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>A. (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?</li> <li>MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.</li> <li>I can't remember."</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> <li>You wentioned Lam Hoi. He's the chief coxswain of companies?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Well, I won't ask any other questions about that again at the moment. I would ask that you have a look at that before we continue, Mr Ng.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What is the relevance of this line of questioning, and in particular what's the relevance to you questioning on behalf of Hongkong Electric, given</li> </ul>				
14about it, say that, Mr Ng. I'm just asking whether14Q. You mentioned Lam Hoi. He's the chief coxswain of15you've read it or not.14Q. You mentioned Lam Hoi. He's the chief coxswain of16A. I choose to say that I have forgotten about it.15companies?17THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth? When you say you16A. Correct.18choose to say that, is that the truth?18A. I don't remember.19THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).19Q. Well, I won't ask any other questions about that again at the moment. I would ask that you have a look at that before we continue, Mr Ng.21THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?2122MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.2323THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you2424THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you24				1 0
<ul> <li>15 you've read it or not.</li> <li>15 you've read it or not.</li> <li>16 A. I choose to say that I have forgotten about it.</li> <li>17 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth? When you say you choose to say that, is that the truth?</li> <li>18 A. I don't remember.</li> <li>19 THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>20 A. (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>21 THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?</li> <li>22 MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.</li> <li>23 I can't remember."</li> <li>24 THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>16 A. I choose to say that I have forgotten about it.</li> <li>17 THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth? When you say you choose to say that, is that the truth?</li> <li>18 Choose to say that, is that the truth?</li> <li>19 THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>20 A. (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>21 THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?</li> <li>22 MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.</li> <li>23 I can't remember."</li> <li>24 THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> </ul>				-
<ol> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Well, is that the truth? When you say you choose to say that, is that the truth?</li> <li>THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>A. (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>Chinese spoken).</li> <li>Chinese spoken).</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?</li> <li>MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.</li> <li>I can't remember."</li> <li>Chair and in particular what's the relevance of this line of questioning, and in particular what's the relevance to you questioning on behalf of Hongkong Electric, given</li> </ol>		-		•
<ol> <li>choose to say that, is that the truth?</li> <li>THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>A. (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>A. (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?</li> <li>MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.</li> <li>I can't remember."</li> <li>MR ZIMMERN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> </ol>				
<ol> <li>THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>A. (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?</li> <li>MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.</li> <li>I can't remember."</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> <li>Well, I won't ask any other questions about that again at the moment. I would ask that you have a look at that before we continue, Mr Ng.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What is the relevance of this line of questioning, and in particular what's the relevance to you questioning on behalf of Hongkong Electric, given</li> </ol>				
<ul> <li>A. (Chinese spoken).</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?</li> <li>MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.</li> <li>I can't remember."</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you</li> <li>at the moment. I would ask that you have a look at that before we continue, Mr Ng.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: What is the relevance of this line of questioning, and in particular what's the relevance to you questioning on behalf of Hongkong Electric, given</li> </ul>				
21THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a translation problem?21before we continue, Mr Ng.22MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.22THE CHAIRMAN: What is the relevance of this line of questioning, and in particular what's the relevance to you questioning on behalf of Hongkong Electric, given24THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you24				
22MR ZIMMERN: I think in fairness he said, "I've forgotten.22THE CHAIRMAN: What is the relevance of this line of questioning, and in particular what's the relevance to you questioning on behalf of Hongkong Electric, given23THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you24				
23I can't remember."23questioning, and in particular what's the relevance to you questioning on behalf of Hongkong Electric, given24THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you24		_		
24 THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying on your affirmation that you 24 you questioning on behalf of Hongkong Electric, given				
25 can't remember whether or not you've read the statement: $125$ that this is a Commission?	24 25	can't remember whether or not you've read the statement;	24	that this is a Commission?

1	Page 125		Page 127
1	MR McGOWAN: Yes, sir. I think it's a question of	1	"Exchange information with [the other party or the
2	standards, sir.	2	opposite party] and try to understand their situation."
3	THE CHAIRMAN: I think you've canvassed this area	3	A. Yes.
4	sufficiently as it is. I'd invite you to move on to one	4	Q. It goes on, "Provide assistance if necessary".
5	of your other topics.	5	A. Yes, I can see it.
6	MR McGOWAN: Yes. Thank you.	6	Q. That was the standing instruction that was in operation
7	You've gone on in your witness statement to talk	7	on 1 October last year?
8	about the regime in place for ongoing training, at	8	A. Yes.
9	paragraph 6 onwards. That sets it all out in great	9	Q. Then at paragraph 8 you go on to address a number of
10	detail.	10	different scenarios, starting with (a).
11	A. I can see it.	11	A. Yes, correct.
12	Q. You've produced a number of copies of the guidelines and	12	Q. And that requires the coxswain to contact and enquire of
13	amended guidelines which are attached to your statement;	13	the situation of the other vessel?
14	correct?	14	A. Correct.
15	A. Correct.	15	Q. I'm not quite sure if this has been translated
16	Q. Were these the guidelines that were in force on	16	accurately, whether it should read "if there is no risk
17	1 October last year?	17	of sinking, leave the collision scene", or how it's been
18	A. Correct.	18	typed or translated is that with a full stop, so it
19	Q. You also have in the annex a set of instructions,	19	originally reads
20	annex D, of what's to be done in the event of	20	MR SHIEH: The "not" could well have been otiose. It should
21	an incident on board by various members of the crew.	21	actually say, "If water keeps entering the vessel and
22	A. Correct.	22	the vessel is at risk of sinking", I think that would be
23	Q. I'd like to ask you one or two questions about that,	23	a more appropriate way of putting it.
24	please. At paragraph 19 of your statement, you have set	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
25	out what the coxswain is supposed to do in the event of	25	MR McGOWAN: Sorry, I'm now a bit confused. So it should
	Page 126		Page 128
1	a collision.	1	read
2	A. Correct.	2	MR SHIEH: Perhaps the witness could simply be directed to
		-	with Striffin. Fernaps the witness could simply be directed to
3	Q. That includes passages which you were taken to	3	read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because
3 4	yesterday, which has:		read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese
	yesterday, which has: "If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek	3	read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".
4 5 6	yesterday, which has: "If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate	3 4	<ul><li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li><li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li></ul>
4 5	yesterday, which has: "If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to	3 4 5	<ul><li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li><li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li><li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8	yesterday, which has: "If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li><li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li><li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li><li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>yesterday, which has:</li><li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li><li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li><li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li><li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>yesterday, which has:</li><li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li><li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li><li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li><li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>yesterday, which has:</li><li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English translation being at page 44, a page headed "Collision</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li><li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li><li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li><li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li><li>A. Yes, I know that.</li></ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>yesterday, which has:</li> <li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English translation being at page 44, a page headed "Collision Regulations". Again, you were asked questions about</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li> <li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li> <li>A. Yes, I know that.</li> <li>Q. Was a report made in this particular case?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>yesterday, which has:</li> <li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English translation being at page 44, a page headed "Collision Regulations". Again, you were asked questions about that yesterday.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li> <li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li> <li>A. Yes, I know that.</li> <li>Q. Was a report made in this particular case?</li> <li>A. I have handed it over to the lawyer.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>yesterday, which has:</li> <li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English translation being at page 44, a page headed "Collision Regulations". Again, you were asked questions about that yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li> <li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li> <li>A. Yes, I know that.</li> <li>Q. Was a report made in this particular case?</li> <li>A. I have handed it over to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. That was a written report?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>yesterday, which has:</li> <li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English translation being at page 44, a page headed "Collision Regulations". Again, you were asked questions about that yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Item 7 on that list is:</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li> <li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li> <li>A. Yes, I know that.</li> <li>Q. Was a report made in this particular case?</li> <li>A. I have handed it over to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. That was a written report?</li> <li>A. What I mean is that I have left this incident, left this</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>yesterday, which has:</li> <li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English translation being at page 44, a page headed "Collision Regulations". Again, you were asked questions about that yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Item 7 on that list is: "Exchange information with the opponent vessel and</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li> <li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li> <li>A. Yes, I know that.</li> <li>Q. Was a report made in this particular case?</li> <li>A. I have handed it over to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. That was a written report?</li> <li>A. What I mean is that I have left this incident, left this case to the lawyer.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>yesterday, which has:</li> <li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English translation being at page 44, a page headed "Collision Regulations". Again, you were asked questions about that yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Item 7 on that list is: "Exchange information with the opponent vessel and try to understand their situation."</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li> <li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li> <li>A. Yes, I know that.</li> <li>Q. Was a report made in this particular case?</li> <li>A. I have handed it over to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. That was a written report?</li> <li>A. What I mean is that I have left this incident, left this case to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Thank you, Mr Ng. Was there a report given to the</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>yesterday, which has:</li> <li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English translation being at page 44, a page headed "Collision Regulations". Again, you were asked questions about that yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Item 7 on that list is: "Exchange information with the opponent vessel and try to understand their situation."</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is "opponent" perhaps a misinterpretation?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li> <li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li> <li>A. Yes, I know that.</li> <li>Q. Was a report made in this particular case?</li> <li>A. I have handed it over to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. That was a written report?</li> <li>A. What I mean is that I have left this incident, left this case to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Thank you, Mr Ng. Was there a report given to the lawyers, or did you just pass the matter on to them?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>yesterday, which has:</li> <li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English translation being at page 44, a page headed "Collision Regulations". Again, you were asked questions about that yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Item 7 on that list is: "Exchange information with the opponent vessel and try to understand their situation."</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is "opponent" perhaps a misinterpretation? MR McGOWAN: I'm sure it is.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li> <li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li> <li>A. Yes, I know that.</li> <li>Q. Was a report made in this particular case?</li> <li>A. I have handed it over to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. That was a written report?</li> <li>A. What I mean is that I have left this incident, left this case to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Thank you, Mr Ng. Was there a report given to the lawyers, or did you just pass the matter on to them?</li> <li>A. At that time I only arrived in Hong Kong on the 2nd, and</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>yesterday, which has:</li> <li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English translation being at page 44, a page headed "Collision Regulations". Again, you were asked questions about that yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Item 7 on that list is: "Exchange information with the opponent vessel and try to understand their situation."</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is "opponent" perhaps a misinterpretation? MR McGOWAN: I'm sure it is.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li> <li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li> <li>A. Yes, I know that.</li> <li>Q. Was a report made in this particular case?</li> <li>A. I have handed it over to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. That was a written report?</li> <li>A. What I mean is that I have left this incident, left this case to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Thank you, Mr Ng. Was there a report given to the lawyers, or did you just pass the matter on to them?</li> <li>A. At that time I only arrived in Hong Kong on the 2nd, and I knew that my colleagues had already been detained by</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>yesterday, which has:</li> <li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English translation being at page 44, a page headed "Collision Regulations". Again, you were asked questions about that yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Item 7 on that list is: "Exchange information with the opponent vessel and try to understand their situation."</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is "opponent" perhaps a misinterpretation? MR McGOWAN: I'm sure it is.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we could find out what the correct interpretation is.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li> <li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li> <li>A. Yes, I know that.</li> <li>Q. Was a report made in this particular case?</li> <li>A. I have handed it over to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. That was a written report?</li> <li>A. What I mean is that I have left this incident, left this case to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Thank you, Mr Ng. Was there a report given to the lawyers, or did you just pass the matter on to them?</li> <li>A. At that time I only arrived in Hong Kong on the 2nd, and I knew that my colleagues had already been detained by the police. So I have passed over the whole case,</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>yesterday, which has:</li> <li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English translation being at page 44, a page headed "Collision Regulations". Again, you were asked questions about that yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Item 7 on that list is: "Exchange information with the opponent vessel and try to understand their situation."</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is "opponent" perhaps a misinterpretation? MR McGOWAN: I'm sure it is.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we could find out what the correct interpretation is.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: "The other side", "the other party".</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li> <li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li> <li>A. Yes, I know that.</li> <li>Q. Was a report made in this particular case?</li> <li>A. I have handed it over to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. That was a written report?</li> <li>A. What I mean is that I have left this incident, left this case to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Thank you, Mr Ng. Was there a report given to the lawyers, or did you just pass the matter on to them?</li> <li>A. At that time I only arrived in Hong Kong on the 2nd, and I knew that my colleagues had already been detained by the police. So I have passed over the whole case, including the report, to the lawyer. I would like to</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>yesterday, which has:</li> <li>"If the vessel has a risk of sinking, he should seek for assistance and find the nearest and appropriate place for grounding with appropriate light signals or to berth the vessel."</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Those are expanded in annex D with the English translation being at page 44, a page headed "Collision Regulations". Again, you were asked questions about that yesterday.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Item 7 on that list is: "Exchange information with the opponent vessel and try to understand their situation."</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Is "opponent" perhaps a misinterpretation? MR McGOWAN: I'm sure it is.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we could find out what the correct interpretation is.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>read the Chinese version, the bottom of page 40, because that makes the sense quite clear, that it's "(Chinese spoken)": "There's a risk of sinking".</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: Right. Thank you.</li> <li>A. Yes, I can see it.</li> <li>Q. The coxswain is also required to make a collision report to the Marine Department 24 hours within 24 hours after the collision.</li> <li>A. Yes, I know that.</li> <li>Q. Was a report made in this particular case?</li> <li>A. I have handed it over to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. That was a written report?</li> <li>A. What I mean is that I have left this incident, left this case to the lawyer.</li> <li>Q. Thank you, Mr Ng. Was there a report given to the lawyers, or did you just pass the matter on to them?</li> <li>A. At that time I only arrived in Hong Kong on the 2nd, and I knew that my colleagues had already been detained by the police. So I have passed over the whole case,</li> </ul>

-

	Page 129		Page 131
1	fire-fighting drills, man overboard, evacuation drills,	1	back after we've taken a break for the holiday season;
2	and how frequently those were exercised before the	2	that is on Monday, 18 February at 10 o'clock. Would you
3	collision?	3	be kind enough to make yourself available so we can
4	A. According to the law, these drills have to be done once	4	resume with what I hope will be a short period of
5	on every annual docking. But we did conduct these	5	questioning that will bring your evidence to
6	drills on irregular basis.	6	a conclusion. Thank you.
7	Q. How frequently is "irregular"?	7	A. Thank you, Mr Chairman.
8	A. It was decided according to the manpower resources and	8	(The witness stood down)
9	various conditions.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Mok?
10	Q. How many times a year would either a vessel or a man,	10	MR MOK: I understand that the witness statement has just
11	one of your marine staff, perform one of these	11	been
12	exercises?	12	THE CHAIRMAN: As at 4.26, because I've been making
13	A. There is no fixed number of times.	13	enquiries all day. This isn't good enough, Mr Mok.
14	Q. That's now changed with your new programme?	14	MR MOK: I'm sorry about that.
15	A. Correct.	15	THE CHAIRMAN: That's why we're going to issue an order.
16	Q. You go on to talk about the experience of your crew	16	I'll ask that that be given to you now. We want this
17	members. Were you aware that one of your sailors who	17	material to be provided to the Commission by Thursday
18	was on board the Lamma II on the night of the incident	18	close of business next week.
18	was on board the Lamma if on the hight of the medent was illiterate?	19	MR MOK: Yes. Thank you.
	A. I would like to reiterate that this is very common in	20	THE CHAIRMAN: We try not to shoot messengers, but those
20 21	•	20	that lie behind the messengers must get the message that
21	the industry.	21	
22	THE CHAIRMAN: No. Were you aware that this sailor on the Lamma II was illiterate?	22	we're sending. MR MOK: Yes.
	A. Yes.	23	
24			THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr McGowan?
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Page 130	25	MR McGOWAN: Sir, we spoke yesterday about the seats. Page 132
1	MR McGOWAN: Are any special steps taken to ensure that they	1	A letter was sent to the Commission this morning. I'm
2	are able to read your instructions?	2	just wondering if you want any more information than
3	A. We rely on the coxswain to instruct this crew. Or, in	3	that we already provided.
4	case there is anything he doesn't understand, he could	4	THE CHAIRMAN: This is in relation to?
5	consult the chief coxswain or the shipping section.	5	MR McGOWAN: The repairs of the seats.
6	Q. And the chief coxswain is a man who maintains standards	6	THE CHAIRMAN: I've yet to see that. So we'll consider that
7	within your fleet; is that correct?		
		7	
8		7	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then.
8	A. Yes.	8	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir.
9	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them,</li></ul>	8 9	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions
9 10	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li></ul>	8 9 10	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions
9 10 11	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li><li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li></ul>	8 9 10 11	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when
9 10 11 12	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li><li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li><li>Q. Right. And he's known to all the crew; is that correct?</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when I indicated this, and this is at page 85 of the
9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li><li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li><li>Q. Right. And he's known to all the crew; is that correct?</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when I indicated this, and this is at page 85 of the transcript, line 12:
9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li> <li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li> <li>Q. Right. And he's known to all the crew; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Does he have anyone to help him in this job, with your</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when I indicated this, and this is at page 85 of the transcript, line 12: "Counsel for the Commission and counsel for the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li> <li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li> <li>Q. Right. And he's known to all the crew; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Does he have anyone to help him in this job, with your 13 vessels?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when I indicated this, and this is at page 85 of the transcript, line 12: "Counsel for the Commission and counsel for the involved parties may make closing addresses. The
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li> <li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li> <li>Q. Right. And he's known to all the crew; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Does he have anyone to help him in this job, with your 13 vessels?</li> <li>A. He conducts this job by himself.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when I indicated this, and this is at page 85 of the transcript, line 12: "Counsel for the Commission and counsel for the involved parties may make closing addresses. The Commission may determine the sequence and length of such
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li> <li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li> <li>Q. Right. And he's known to all the crew; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Does he have anyone to help him in this job, with your 13 vessels?</li> <li>A. He conducts this job by himself.</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: I'm about to move on to something else, sir.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when I indicated this, and this is at page 85 of the transcript, line 12: "Counsel for the Commission and counsel for the involved parties may make closing addresses. The Commission may determine the sequence and length of such addresses."
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li> <li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li> <li>Q. Right. And he's known to all the crew; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Does he have anyone to help him in this job, with your 13 vessels?</li> <li>A. He conducts this job by himself.</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: I'm about to move on to something else, sir. Would that be a convenient moment?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when I indicated this, and this is at page 85 of the transcript, line 12: "Counsel for the Commission and counsel for the involved parties may make closing addresses. The Commission may determine the sequence and length of such addresses." That is what I propose to deal with now, and I do so
<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li> <li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li> <li>Q. Right. And he's known to all the crew; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Does he have anyone to help him in this job, with your 13 vessels?</li> <li>A. He conducts this job by himself.</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: I'm about to move on to something else, sir. Would that be a convenient moment?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm wondering what the focus of all</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when I indicated this, and this is at page 85 of the transcript, line 12: "Counsel for the Commission and counsel for the involved parties may make closing addresses. The Commission may determine the sequence and length of such addresses." That is what I propose to deal with now, and I do so in the hope that this will help counsel, and in order to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li> <li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li> <li>Q. Right. And he's known to all the crew; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Does he have anyone to help him in this job, with your 13 vessels?</li> <li>A. He conducts this job by himself.</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: I'm about to move on to something else, sir. Would that be a convenient moment?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm wondering what the focus of all this is. Frankly, this line of questioning has almost</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when I indicated this, and this is at page 85 of the transcript, line 12: "Counsel for the Commission and counsel for the involved parties may make closing addresses. The Commission may determine the sequence and length of such addresses." That is what I propose to deal with now, and I do so in the hope that this will help counsel, and in order to deal specifically with what Mr Grossman raised some days
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li> <li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li> <li>Q. Right. And he's known to all the crew; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Does he have anyone to help him in this job, with your 13 vessels?</li> <li>A. He conducts this job by himself.</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: I'm about to move on to something else, sir. Would that be a convenient moment?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm wondering what the focus of all this is. Frankly, this line of questioning has almost been a filibustering exercise for the last half an hour.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when I indicated this, and this is at page 85 of the transcript, line 12: "Counsel for the Commission and counsel for the involved parties may make closing addresses. The Commission may determine the sequence and length of such addresses." That is what I propose to deal with now, and I do so in the hope that this will help counsel, and in order to deal specifically with what Mr Grossman raised some days ago now and I said that I would come back to, and that's
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li> <li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li> <li>Q. Right. And he's known to all the crew; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Does he have anyone to help him in this job, with your 13 vessels?</li> <li>A. He conducts this job by himself.</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: I'm about to move on to something else, sir. Would that be a convenient moment?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm wondering what the focus of all this is. Frankly, this line of questioning has almost been a filibustering exercise for the last half an hour. There's no focus on this at all. But since we've</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when I indicated this, and this is at page 85 of the transcript, line 12: "Counsel for the Commission and counsel for the involved parties may make closing addresses. The Commission may determine the sequence and length of such addresses." That is what I propose to deal with now, and I do so in the hope that this will help counsel, and in order to deal specifically with what Mr Grossman raised some days ago now and I said that I would come back to, and that's what I'm doing now.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li> <li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li> <li>Q. Right. And he's known to all the crew; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Does he have anyone to help him in this job, with your 13 vessels?</li> <li>A. He conducts this job by himself.</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: I'm about to move on to something else, sir. Would that be a convenient moment?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm wondering what the focus of all this is. Frankly, this line of questioning has almost been a filibustering exercise for the last half an hour. There's no focus on this at all. But since we've reached 4.30, we'll adjourn.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when I indicated this, and this is at page 85 of the transcript, line 12: "Counsel for the Commission and counsel for the involved parties may make closing addresses. The Commission may determine the sequence and length of such addresses." That is what I propose to deal with now, and I do so in the hope that this will help counsel, and in order to deal specifically with what Mr Grossman raised some days ago now and I said that I would come back to, and that's what I'm doing now. In formulating the directions, which are very
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And does he go to sea with them, on journeys with them, on a regular basis?</li> <li>A. He conducts regular inspection.</li> <li>Q. Right. And he's known to all the crew; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Does he have anyone to help him in this job, with your 13 vessels?</li> <li>A. He conducts this job by himself.</li> <li>MR McGOWAN: I'm about to move on to something else, sir. Would that be a convenient moment?</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm wondering what the focus of all this is. Frankly, this line of questioning has almost been a filibustering exercise for the last half an hour. There's no focus on this at all. But since we've</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	over the break and we'll come back to you on that then. MR McGOWAN: Certainly, sir. Directions THE CHAIRMAN: I'm proposing now to give some directions that resonate with what I said on 5 December when I indicated this, and this is at page 85 of the transcript, line 12: "Counsel for the Commission and counsel for the involved parties may make closing addresses. The Commission may determine the sequence and length of such addresses." That is what I propose to deal with now, and I do so in the hope that this will help counsel, and in order to deal specifically with what Mr Grossman raised some days ago now and I said that I would come back to, and that's what I'm doing now.

	Page 133		Page 135
1	Court of Appeal, and in particular to those that relate	1	The table sets out the information in this way:
2	to skeleton arguments, and they condescend to some	2	"20:17 hours, 1.97 nautical miles.
3	detail as to the size of submissions.	3	20:18 hours, 1.59 nautical miles.
4	We will receive written and oral submissions from	4	20:18:30 hours, 1.38 nautical miles.
5	counsel at the conclusion of the receipt of evidence	5	20:19 hours, 1.20 nautical miles.
6	before the Commission. Subject to any submissions of	6	20:19:30, 1.02 nautical miles.
7	counsel, we will receive written submissions limited to	7	20:20 hours, 0.80 nautical miles."
8	a maximum of:	8	One other matter of tidying up for the benefit of
9	as to the involved parties, 50 pages of A4 size,	9	members of the public.
10	14-font, 1.5-spacing and a minimum margin of 1 inch.	10	Mr Shieh, we've received a response, have we not,
11	The limit to encompass everything, footnotes and	11	from the America Bureau of Shipping in relation to our
12	appendices, but not copies of legal authorities.	12	enquiry of them as to whether or not they still had the
13	counsel to the Commission may submit a written	13	certificates relating to the aluminium that was supplied
14	submission limited to a maximum of 100 pages, with the	14	to Cheoy Lee, the certificate that is said to have been
15	same stipulations as to size, font, spacing and margin.	15	received by Cheoy Lee I think in April 2005?
16	The difference between the limits is obvious.	16	MR SHIEH: Yes.
17	Counsel for the Commission is addressing everything, to	17	THE CHAIRMAN: And the result of that, if one can just
18	assist the Commission. Individual involved parties have	18	summarise it, is that they don't have any records that
19	different roles to play in representing their interests.	19	can assist us?
20	Counsel to the Commission is to provide copies to	20	MR SHIEH: Yes. We're trying to locate the communication.
21	the Commission and all parties on one day. All other	21	Perhaps if Mr Chairman so wishes, we may simply project
22	parties are to provide copies of their submissions the	22	that on the screen.
23	following day; that is, the day following that day on	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. If you can find the reference.
24	which counsel for the Commission has provided their	24	MR SHIEH: Yes, that's being put in train.
25	written submissions. We will come to the fine details	25	THE CHAIRMAN: I think it was a short email and simply says,
	Page 134		Page 136
1	when we get closer to it.	1	"We've looked at our records and there isn't anything
2	Turning then to oral submissions.	2	there."
3	Counsel for the Commission may make an oral closing	3	MR SHIEH: It's in the correspondence bundle, page 158.
4	submission limited to a maximum of two hours.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm told it's not something that can be put
5	Thereafter, counsel for each of the involved parties may	5	on the screen, so perhaps you would just read it out.
6	make oral closing submissions limited to a maximum of	6	MR SHIEH: I'll just read it out. There is actually
7	one hour, in the following sequence: (1) counsel for	7	a series of enquiries
8	Hongkong Electric and the crew of Lamma IV; (2) counsel	8	THE CHAIRMAN: I think it's just the result we need.
9	for Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry, Islands Ferry, and the	9	MR SHIEH: the latest of which is from the American
10	crew of Sea Smooth; (3) counsel for Marine Department,	10	Bureau of Shipping by an email dated 5 February,
11	Police and Fire Services; (4) counsel for Cheoy Lee; and	11	Mr Timothy Bush, addressed to Ms Abdullah of
12	(5) counsel for China Classification Society.	12	Messrs Lo & Lo, simply stating:
13	In stipulating maximum sizes, counsel are not to be	13	"We have searched our records and do not have the
14	thought that they are not doing their duty to their lay	14	requested documents."
15	clients if they are able to submit their submission in	15	So that is the response.
16	less length. Brevity is a merit and not a default.	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
17	Just to tidy up one of the matters that we dealt	17	Looking ahead, Mr Shieh, what evidence might we be
18	with earlier today. We asked Captain Pryke to calculate	18	expecting to receive on Monday, 18 February?
19	the distance that Sea Smooth was from the fog light at	19	MR SHIEH: After Mr Ng, there are the two Marine Department
20	various points in time, and I'd ask that the table he's	20	inspectors who respectively took part in the 2012 and
21	produced be put up on the screen, and we can read that	21	2011 surveys which gave rise to the two certificates of
22	into the record. I think it's page 361-61.	22	survey with the asterisk in respect of adult and child
23	MR SHIEH: Does Mr Chairman wish that to be actually	23	life jackets. We are yet to receive the individual
24	officially read for the	24	statements from the Marine Department inspectors who
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm quite prepared to read it myself.	25	carried out the inspection for the preceding years, in

	Page 137			Page 139
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>other words 2010</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Correct. So we've got 2011 and 2012, Messrs Wong Kam-ching and Lau Wing-tat?</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Yes. Those two will be called. As things now stand, the witnesses after those would be the coxswain and the crew of the Lamma IV, followed by the coxswain and the crew of the Sea Smooth.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: There are, of course, possibly other miscellaneous witnesses who may come up, for example, as and when the witness statements from Marine Department come in in respect of prior inspections in 2010, 2009, and maybe statements explaining the system, et cetera.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Those may have to be called after the crew.</li> <li>THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, and also we are looking for the representative, who I think has now been identified, of Cheoy Lee who was present at the surveys in 2011 and 2012.</li> <li>MR SHIEH: Yes. We have also finally managed to track down the draftsman, Mr Cheung Fook-chor THE CHAIRMAN: The octogenarian draftsman MR SHIEH: previously employed by Cheoy Lee. He is</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	INDEX CAPTAIN NIGEL ROBERT PRYKE (on former oath)1 Examination by MR SUSSEX (continued)1 Further examination by MR SHIEH	-
23 24	indeed an octogenarian. He is, I think, about 80 years	22 23 24		
25	old. He has been contacted and is prepared to assist.	25		
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 138 So he is yet another witness who has to be called after the THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. We'll anticipate that, then, in the week of the 18th. But thank you for outlining where we lie. Before we rise, though, and we're going to do so in a moment, I'm reminding everyone that we will recommence the hearing at 10 o'clock on Monday, 18 February. May we wish everyone the compliments of the season. Kung hei fat choi. (4.45 pm) (The hearing adjourned until 10 am on Monday, 18 February 2013)			